

Descendants

of

Daniel Fultz

# *Descendants of Daniel Fultz*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz** (George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1792 in Virginia, perhaps the Shenandoah Valley area (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Abt. 1858 in Warren Co. TN (Source: Grundy County Deed Book "C"). He married **Philadelphia "Delphia" Thompson**. She was born 1801 in North Carolina (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 (Source: 1870 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Daniel Fultz:

Daniel is listed on the Warren County 1820 census. His household consist of a male 26-45, a female under 10 and a female 16-26 years old.

During the Warren County 1830 census his household consisted of a male 5-10, a male 30-40, a female 10-15, a female 15-20 and a female 20-30 years old. There is an older man, listed between the age of 70-80. It seems possible this is the George Fultz listed on the 1820 Warren County census as over 45. Possibly he is the father of the Fults clan that came to Grundy County.

Daniel is listed on the Warren County Plat Book Entry #3197 dated 1830 for 200 acres. This is in Plat Book 3 page 203.

The 1840 Warren County census listed his household as a male 20-30, a male 40-50, a female 15-20 and a female 50-60. This seems to signify the oldest daughter had married by this time.

Mrs. Hattie (Fred) Johnson said Daniel, or Dannel as she always called him, had 2 daughters and 1 son, and that he had 2 brothers, John and Ephraim.

During the 1850 Grundy County census, Daniel, age 58, and Philadelphia, age 49, were living in District 5. Living next door was their daughter, Lydia Purdom with her family.

Daniel was dead by Nov. 1858 for the Grundy County Deed Book "C" states his son-in-law, Wilson Purdom "purchased a filly at the sale of Daniel fults decd."

Notes for Philadelphia "Delphia" Thompson:

During the 1860 Grundy County census, Philadelphia was living in District 6 with a post office of Altamont listed as 59 years old. Living with her was Pheribe E. Purdom age 10 (who was a granddaughter, dau. of Lydia) and born in Tennessee and Philadelphia Williams age 91 born in Virginia.

Children of Daniel Fultz and Philadelphia Thompson are:

- 2            i.    Ferbia<sup>3</sup> Fults, born Bet. 1810 - 1815 in Tennessee (Source: 1830 Warren Co., TN census.).

Notes for Ferbia Fults:

Ferbia would be the daughter listed as under 10 on the 1820 Warren County census and 15-20 on the 1830 Warren County census. She was not listed with the family during the 1840 census.

Mrs. Fred Johnson gave her name as Ferbia.

Ferbia must have been dead or disinherited at the time of her father's death for Grundy County Deed Book "C" states Wilson Purdom and wife Lydia sold to Smith Fults for \$182. their one-half interest as heirs in the lands of Danel Fultz decd, subject to the widow's dower. This was April 4, 1859.

- + 3            ii.    Smith Fults, born 28 Aug 1822 in Northcutt's Cove, Warren County, TN; died 26 Sep 1908 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. Tn..
- + 4            iii.    Lydia "Liddy" Fults, born 27 Jan 1825 in Warren Co., TN; died 16 Apr 1877 in Grundy County, TN.

## *Generation No. 2*

**3. Smith<sup>3</sup> Fults** (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 28 Aug 1822 in Northcutt's Cove, Warren County, TN (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 Sep 1908 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. Tn. (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Susan "Sookie" Winton** Abt. 1849, daughter of James Winton and Patsy Johnson. She was born 1825 in Warren County, TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1854 - 1856 in Tennessee. He married **(2) Timia Ellen Sanders** 21 Feb 1856 in Grundy County, Tn.. She was born 01 May 1838 in Tennessee (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Oct 1912 (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Smith Fults:

Lucille Johnson wrote the following in her book "Family Memories":

Smith Fults: "Settled about two and one-half miles south of Gruetli, TN. their place has since been strip mined for coal and all that is left is the Fults graveyard. A court order was obtained by Oscar Overturf to prevent the family graves from being disturbed. There is a gravestone there with some of the family names on it.

Smith was a big, very very strong man. Arthur Layne said that he could take a 50 gallon barrel of whiskey and pick it up on his knees and drink from it and set it back down. Also legend is that he told his wife, Timia that he was bringing 12 men home with him for dinner and when he came in alone she asked him where the 12 men were and he said, "Right here", and sat down and ate all that she had cooked.

He was very industrious, high strung and hard working. He built tar kilns and made tar from rich pine and hauled it to Nashville and other towns with yokes of steers.

Before the Civil War, Smith kept slaves and after the war freed them. The men left but one woman made her home with them the rest of her life.

Once they were having a log rolling (people gathered from far and near to work all day and have a big meal and usually dance that night) clearing land, for Smith Fults owned several hundred acres. A little Indian boy was picking corn out of horse manure to eat and a man picked the child up and threw him on a pile of burning brush. People said it took 8 strong men to hold Smith off the man or he would have surely met the same fate. Everyone was so upset the work was cancelled for that day.

For some reason Mollie Layne would refer to Smith as "That old man". Then she'd say, "I reckon he was all right.", but she loved his wife Timia who was a good, kind-natured woman. Hattie Johnson said as she would stop there to go to school with Estell Overturf (Timia's granddaughter) that she would set her 4 lb. lard bucket down with her meager lunch in it, because they had a hard time when the children were small, and when she would pick it up to go to school it would be heavy with good things Timia had slipped in it for her. Timia was also a mid-wife.

Timia died of cancer on her face and they both are buried in the family cemetery at Graveyard Hill, Gruetli, TN."

At the time of the 1850 census, Smith, age 28, and his wife Susan, age 25, were living in Marion County. They had no children at this time.

Smith's sister and brother-in-law sold him their half interest in the lands of father Daniel April 4, 1859. Evidently the other sister was dead or disinherited.

During the 1860 Grundy County census, Smith, age 37, and Tymy Elen, age 22, were listed with 4 children, James D. age 9, Sarah A. age 8, John L. age 6 and Thomas Buck age 1.

At the time of the 1880 Grundy County census, Smith, age 57, and Tina E. age 45, were farming in the 6th District. They had 7 children in their household, Thomas B. age 21, Smith J. age 16, Tennessee age 13, Delphia A. age 12, Christina age 8, Jefferson age 5 and Mary F. age 3.

During the 1900 census, Smith, age 77, and Tina E. age 61, were living in Grundy County. This census states they had been married 51 years and had 8 children with 5 living. The 2 children still home were Christine age 27 and Jeff Davis age 26.

The Ike Woodward Chronicles stated in Oct. 1908 "Smith Fults died."

Smith's obit written by J.B. Ferguson reads: "IN MEMORIAM--SMITH FULTS--ONE OF GRUNDY COUNTY'S OLDEST CITIZENS PASSES AWAY--On last Sunday, Sept. 27, 1908, in the presence of a large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends, and in the most beautiful grave I ever saw carved in mother earth, being cut in white sandstone, and on the old home place where he had lived for fifty-nine years, loving hands

tenderly laid to rest the tired, worn body of Smith Fults, aged eighty-six years and thirty days.

This is an event in the history of Grundy County that deserves more than passing notice; for he was in many respects a remarkable man. He was cast in no common mold. Physically almost a Hercules, his feats of strength will never be forgotten by those who saw them exhibited; mentally he was gifted by nature with an intellect in keeping with his powerful physique; and above and beyond all, he was possessed of a moral fibre that was as unyielding as his powerful muscles.

If "an honest man is the noblest work of God", then Smith Fults must be remembered as an example of what God can do along this line when He chooses. Always original and forceful in expression, his words were not always elegant, but served him well to express his ideas, and he had ideas worthy of expression on all subjects. He would not swerve from the exact truth as he understood it, and on one occasion sixteen years ago I knew him to testify to a state of facts that deprived him of a large and valuable tract of land, though warned by his attorney, the late Gov. Marks, that such statement would defeat him.

Politically he was intensely partisan; as he was intense in all his likes and dislikes; when he had definitely made up his mind that a thing was wrong, he hated that wrong with a vindictive intensity that was akin to madness; and when he believed a thing was right, and based upon principles of truth and honor, he would defend it to the last in his own quaint but forceful way.

Smith Fults was not perfect and did not claim to be, as he was utterly incapable of the least trace of hypocrisy; and who is perfect? "Let him who is without sin cast the first stone." When our civilization is older; when commercialism has loosened its hold upon the vital energies and souls of our people; when men are measured by what they are instead of by what they own; when men are known by their lives rather than by their professions, then and not until then, will such characters as that of Smith Fults be appreciated and understood.

If by the laws of nature, or the grace of God, or the mercy of Christ, or otherwise, I shall ever be permitted to stand upon the shores of the river of Eternal life, then and there I expect to clasp glad hands with Smith Fults; and then and there, as well as now and here, I shall be glad to be recognized as his friend"

Smith's Grundy County death certificate #32115 states he died at the age of 86 in Gruetli from "asthma & dropsy of heart", was a farmer, born at Northcut's Cove.

More About Smith Fults:

Burial: Smith Fults Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Susan "Sookie" Winton:

Susan's last name comes from the Warren County death certificat #12938 of her oldest son, James D. Fults.

Notes for Timia Ellen Sanders:

Timia's obit reads: "Mrs. Timie e. fults, widow of the late Smith Fults, died at her home near Mt. Vernon on sunday, October 6, 1912, aged seventy-five years, five months and five days, leaving to mourn her departure one brother, John R. Sanders, and five children, S.J. Fults, Jeff. D. Fults, Mrs. W.R. Johnson, Mrs. E.F. Overturf and Miss Christina Fults. Mrs. Fults had been a patient sufferer for years, but that is over now and she has laid down to rest beside her faithful husband until the resurrection day. The funeral was conducted by the Rev. S.M. Keathley, who preached one of the most encouraging and hopeful sermons that we have ever heard. His hearers were made to feel that the old home which has been forever broken here will be re-established in a better land. by J. B Ferguson"

More About Timia Ellen Sanders:

Burial: Smith Fults Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Smith Fults and Susan Winton are:

- + 5 i. James Daniel<sup>4</sup> Fults, born 12 Nov 1850 in Marion County, TN; died 01 May 1928 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- + 6 ii. Sarah "Sallie" Allen Fults, born 02 Apr 1852 in Grundy County, TN; died 11 Jun 1930 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN.
- 7 iii. John Lawson Fults, born 27 Feb 1854 in Tennessee (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.); died Jun 1866 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John Lawson Fults:

John, age 6, was living with his father, step-mother and siblings in Grundy County during the 1860 census. His mother had died.

John died at the age of 12.

More About John Lawson Fults:  
Burial: Smith Fults Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Smith Fults and Timia Sanders are:

- 8 i. Thomas Buchanan<sup>4</sup> Fults, born 10 Jan 1859 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.); died 19 Aug 1891 (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Thomas Buchanan Fults:  
Burial: Smith Fults Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

- 9 ii. Ferbia Virginia Fults, born 24 May 1861 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Oct 1863 (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Ferbia Virginia Fults:  
Burial: Smith Fults Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

- + 10 iii. Smith Jackson Fults, born 13 Jun 1863 in Grundy Co. TN; died 1936 in his home in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN.  
+ 11 iv. Tennessee Palistine Fults, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grundy Co. TN.  
12 v. Philadelphia Ann Fults, born 11 Dec 1867 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Nov 1887 (Source: Fults Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Philadelphia Ann Fults:  
Lucille Johnson states Philadelphia never married, died with measles and is buried in the family plot on Graveyard Hill.

More About Philadelphia Ann Fults:  
Burial: Smith Fults Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

- 13 vi. Chrissteena "Christine" Fults, born 20 Feb 1871 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Mar 1968 in Cumberland Heights Nursing Home, Grundy County, TN (Source: Christine's obit.).

Notes for Chrissteena "Christine" Fults:  
Christine never married. After the death of her mother, Timia, she made her home with her brother Jeff in Tracy City.

More About Chrissteena "Christine" Fults:  
Burial: 11 Mar 1968, Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- + 14 vii. Jefferson Davis Fults, born 22 Jun 1874 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN; died 06 Aug 1969 in his home in Tracy City, TN.  
+ 15 viii. May Florence Fults, born 05 Apr 1877 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN; died 19 Jan 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN.

**4. Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults** (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 27 Jan 1825 in Warren Co., TN (Source: Altamont Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Apr 1877 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Altamont Cemetery tombstone.). She married **William Wilson Purdon** Abt. 1840 (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.), son of Elisha Purdon and Nancy Hopkins. He was born 23 Mar 1818 in North Carolina (Source: Stephen M. Griswold Bible.), and died Jul 1863 (Source: Stephen M. Griswold Bible.).

Notes for Lydia "Liddy" Fults:

Lydia would have been the daughter listed on the 1830 census as 5-10 years old living with her parents and siblings in Warren County.

She was listed as 15-20 years old on the 1840 Warren County census living with her parents and brother.

The "Beersheba Springs 150 Years--A History and A Celebration", printed in 1893 states Lydia married Wm. Purdom.

By the time of the 1850 Grundy County census, she, at age 25, and William, age 32, were living in beside her

parents. They had 5 children, although the census taker used initials on most of them. They were listed as E.T. male age 9, S. J. female age 6, W.B. (or M.B.) a male age 4, M.A.S. a female age 1 and Phereba age 2 months. All the children were born in Tennessee. The family was living next door to Lydia's parents, Daniel and Philadelphia Fults.

According to the Grundy County Deed Book "C", Lydia and William sold their "one-half interest as heirs in the lands of Daniel Fultz decd, subject to the widow's dower." This was dated April 4, 1859.

During the 1860 census of Grundy County, Lydia, age 35, and Wilson, age 42, were living in the Altamont District. They had 10 children in their household, Sarah J. age 16, Wiley, age 14, Phenba, age 11, Emaline, age 9, Mary, age 8, Daniel W. age 7, Martha, age 6, William F. age 5, Burril, age 4 and Clementine, age 2.

According to Grundy County Will Book #1, Lydia "received cash from the estate of her father Daniel Fults" on Dec. 24, 1860.

By the time of the 1870 census, William had died and Lydia, age 45, was living in the Altamont District with 6 children. They were Emma, age 19, Daniel W. age 18, Martha, age 17, Barrett S. age 16, Millard W. listed as 10, Lydia C. listed as 9, and Wm. Albert, listed as 7. Also living in the household was a 3 months old child whose name is illegible.

Lydia is buried alone at the Altamont Cemetery with the word "Mother".

Notes for William Wilson Purdon:

Grundy County Deed Book "C" states Wilson "purchased a filly at the sale of Daniel Fults decd, for which debt Anderson Griswold became his security". the title was to remain in Griswold until the debt was paid. This was dated Nov. 18, 1858.

On Jan. 23, 1860, the Deed Book "C" states: Moses Cowan to Wilson Purdom for \$100, 300 a in dist 4 on headwaters of Elk and Collins rivers, adj Stewart Cowan's 5000 a tract deeded to Moses Cowan, tract sold by Moses Cowan to J.M. Bouldin, William Armstrong's 5000 a survey. Wit: J.M. Bouldin, Carrell Fults.

On April 26, 1860 the same deed book states Wilson Purdom to Ethan A. Freeman for \$100. 300 a in dist 10 [same property as deed on p. 387.] Wit: John S. Baggott, Carter Scruggs.

On May 7, 1860 Wilson Purdom & wife Lydia to James Winton Sr. for \$450. 1331 a in dist 10 on headwaters of Elk River, part of Stewart Cowan's 5000 a adj [similar boundaries as previous deed on p. 441.] Wit: R.B. Roberts, William Winton.

On May 22, 1860 Wilson Purdom to William C. Hill for \$5. 200 a [no dist], part of the Cowan tract [no adj owners listed]. Also wagon and yoke of steers Purdom bought of James Winton. To secure Purdom's several debts to John Meeks. Wit: N.B. Baird, Martin Harris.

According to the Thomas Moore article in "The Heritage of Grundy County, TN", Wilson was sympathetic with other mountaineers who began to feel resentment to the "Summer Folks" who came to Beersheba and during the Civil War joined a band of renegades and deserters. These men began frightening the summer visitors, but their deeds escalated beyond "the boundaries of decency" and began robbing and killing people. "By July 1863, orders were given by the authorities to find them and deal with them. That same month, Wilson and another (name unknown) of the renegades were found and killed. Their graves are near Tyner, Tennessee."

More About William Wilson Purdon:

Burial: near Tyner, TN

Children of Lydia Fults and William Purdon are:

- 16      i. E.T.<sup>4</sup> Purdon, born Abt. 1841 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for E.T. Purdon:

E. T. was listed as 9 years old during the 1850 Grundy County census living with his parents and siblings in District 4.

- + 17      ii. Sarah J. Purdon, born Abt. 1844 in Grundy County, TN.

- 18      iii. Wiley B. Purdon, born Abt. 1846 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- Notes for Wiley B. Purdon:  
Wiley, called W.B. was listed as 4 years old during the 1850 Grundy County census living with his parents in District 4.
- During the 1860 Grundy County census, Wiley, age 14, was living with his parents and siblings near Altamont.
- 19      iv. M.A.S. Purdon, born Abt. 1849 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1860 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*).
- Notes for M.A.S. Purdon:  
This daughter was listed as 1 year old during the 1850 census. Evidently she died for she is not listed on the 1860 census.
- 20      v. Pherba Purdon, born Abt. 1850 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- Notes for Pherba Purdon:  
This daughter, whose name is spelled several different ways, was listed as 2 months old during the 1850 Grundy County census.
- Pherba, called Phenba, was listed as 11 years old during the 1860 Grundy County census living with her parents and siblings near Altamont.
- + 21      vi. Emaline Purdon, born 16 Apr 1851 in Grundy County, TN; died 16 Nov 1892.
- + 22      vii. Mary Purdon, born Sep 1852 in Grundy County, TN; died Bet. 1900 - 1910.
- + 23      viii. Daniel W. Purdon, born Abt. 1853 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 24      ix. Martha "Mattie" Purdon, born Abt. 1854 in Grundy County, TN; died Aft. 1930.
- 25      x. Millard William F. Purdon, born Abt. 1855 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*).
- Notes for Millard William F. Purdon:  
Millard, age 5, was living with his parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.
- During the 1870 census, Millard, called Millard W. and 10 years old, was living with his mother and siblings near Altamont in Grundy County.+
- At the time of the 1880 census, Millard, called W.M. and 22 years of age, was living in the 9th District of Coffee County with the C. Cunningham family where he was working as a farm laborer.
- 26      xi. Barrett S. Purdon, born Abt. 1856 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*); died Dec 1896 (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.).
- Notes for Barrett S. Purdon:  
Barrett, called Burril and 4 years old, was living with his parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.
- During the 1870 census, Barrett, age 16, was living with his mother and siblings near Altamont in Grundy County.
- The Ike Woodward Chronicles dated December 1896 state "B.S. Purdom died."
- + 27      xii. Lydia Clementine Purdon, born 1859 in Grundy County, TN; died 1929.
- 28      xiii. William Albert Purdon, born Abt. 1861 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1870 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- Notes for William Albert Purdon:  
William, age 7, was living with his mother and siblings near Altamont during the 1870 Grundy County census.

### *Generation No. 3*

**5. James Daniel<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Marion County, TN

(Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 01 May 1928 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Warren County death certificate #12938.). He married **(1) Rebekah Jane "Becky" Layne** 15 Jun 1870 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Abraham Layne and Margaret McGowan. She was born 08 Mar 1851 in Tennessee (Source: Burkett Chapel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Oct 1897 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Burkett Chapel Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(2) Martha Jane Fults** 14 Jan 1893 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born Apr 1868 (Source: 1900 Coffee County census.).

Notes for James Daniel Fults:

James, age 9, was living in Grundy County with his father, step-mother and younger siblings during the 1860 census. His mother had died.

James purchased land in Coffee County about 1870.

Rosie and Vinnie may be nicknames of Lizzie and Martha since Mrs. Lillie Layne says there were only 5 daughters.

When James and Rebecca were married, the bondsman was James M. Lockhart. They were married by A.E. Coulson, JP.

At the time of the 1880 census, James, age 28, and Jane, age 25, were farming in District 8 of Coffee County. They had 5 children, Sallie, age 9, Lizzie, age 7, Smith age 5, Anna age 4 and Martha age 1.

James left Rebecca about 1890 and began living with Jane, who later became his second wife. Rebecca was granted a divorce from James on Dec. 1, 1892 because "the defendant had wilfully and maliciously abandoned complainant more than two whole years before the filing of the petition in this cause without just cause or excuse....and that the custody of the minor children be given her as heretofore ordered".

James and Martha Jane were married by M.B. Sweeton, JP.

James was farming in the 8th District of Coffee County during the 1900 census. He was 49 years old and Martha J., his wife of 9 years was 32 years old. This census states she had 4 children with 3 living. The children in the household were Grover C. age 13, Robert T. age 11 and Wade H. age 9. Martha Brown Tate, wife of Fred, stated the children were Eade, Bob, and an adopted Blanche.

During the 1910 Coffee County census, James, age 59, and Jane, age 43, were farming in District 8. A cousin, Lawry Blanche, age 8, was living with them. This census states they had been married 17 years.

At the time of the 1920 Coffee County census, James, age 68, and Martha J., age 52 were still farming in District 8. Living with them was the cousin, Blanche, age 17. Martha Brown Tate said Blanche was adopted. It would seem there was not an adoption, but that James and Jane raised Blanche.

James' death certificate states the cause of his death was "nephritis & anginia heart", his parents were Smith Fults and Sookie Winton, and the informant was Mrs. J.D. Fults of McMinnville. The death certificate states his date of death was May 1st, while his tombstone states May 3rd.

More About James Daniel Fults:

Burial: 04 May 1928, Wesley Chapel Cemetery , Coffee County, Tn. (Source: Warren County death certificate #12938.)

More About Rebekah Jane "Becky" Layne:

Burial: Burkett Chapel Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Fults and Rebekah Layne are:

- + 29            i. Sarah Ellen "Sallie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, born 1871 in Coffee County, TN; died Bet. 1915 - 1920.
- 30            ii. Lizzie Fults, born 1873 in Coffee County, TN.



Notes for Lizzie Fults:

Lizzie was listed as 7 years old living with her parents and siblings in the 8th District of Coffee County during the 1880 census.

Lizzie may have had a nickname that the family knew her by, for Mrs. Lillie Layne insisted there was no daughter named Lizzie. Lillie would have been a niece.

- + 31      iii. Smith Abraham Fults, born 31 Jan 1875 in Tennessee; died 26 Dec 1955.
- + 32      iv. Maggie Ida Fults, born 26 Jul 1877 in Grundy County, TN; died 13 Feb 1953.
- + 33      v. Martha Louvenia "Vinnie" Fults, born 10 May 1879 in Tennessee; died 22 Oct 1963.
- + 34      vi. Jackson Fults, born 04 Aug 1884 in Tennessee; died 17 Mar 1928 in Palmer, Tennessee.
- + 35      vii. Rosetta "Rosie" Fults, born 08 Oct 1882 in Tennessee; died 20 Nov 1972.
- + 36      viii. Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky" Fults, born 18 Jun 1889 in Tennessee; died 27 Aug 1979.

**6. Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 Apr 1852 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Coffee County death certificate #12802.), and died 11 Jun 1930 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #12802.). She married **Gilbert Smith Winton** 26 Jun 1872 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee County marriage records.), son of John Winton and Delphia Crossline. He was born 02 Oct 1855 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 Jul 1923 (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Allen Fults:

Sarah, age 8, was living in Grundy County with her father, step-mother and siblings during the 1860 census.

During the 1930 Coffee County census, Sarah A., age 78 and widowed, was living in the 8th District. She had 2 daughters living with her, Martha J. age 55, and Grace E. age 38. A granddaughter, Rubie, age 16, was living with them.

Sarah's death certificate states the cause of her death was "supposed to be old age", and there was no doctor present. She died at the age of 78 years 2 months and 9 day. Her father was listed as Smith Fults and mother was "Do Not Know". The informant was J. W. Winton of Manchester.

More About Sarah "Sallie" Allen Fults:

Burial: 12 Jun 1930, On the farm at home (Source: Grundy County death certificate #12802.)

Notes for Gilbert Smith Winton:

Gilbert was listed as 6 years old during the 1860 Coffee County census, living with his parents and older brothers in District 8.

Gilbert was mentioned in his father's will dated March 26, 1867 in Coffee County as one of the "little boys by Delpha".

Gilbert and Sallie were married by B.H. Adams, JP.

During the 1880 census of Coffee County, Gilbert, age 22, and Sarah A. age 24, were living in District 8 one house from his brother, Woodville. Gilbert and Sarah had 3 children, James W. age 7, Martha J. age 5 and Smith H. age 2.

At the time of the 1900 Coffee County census, Gilbert, age 46, and Sallie, age 48, were farming in the 8th District. This census states they had been married 29 years and had 9 children with 7 living. There were 6 children listed in the household, James age 27, Jennie age 25, George T. age 18, Claud J. age 16, Harvey age 13 and Etta M. age 10.

During the 1910 Coffee County census, Gilbert S. age 55, and Sallie, age 58, were farming in District 8. This census states they had been married 37 years and had 9 children with 7 living. They still had 5 children at home, James W. age 37 and working on the farm, Jennie age 35, Claude age 25, Hearvy G. age 23 and Etta, called Etter M., age 18.

Gilbert, age 64, and Sarah, age 67, were still farming in District 8 of Coffee County during the 1920 census. They were living 3 houses from his brother, Woodville. Gilbert and Sarah's household consisted of daughter Martha J.

age 43, and a widowed daughter with their granddaughter, Rubie who was 6 years old.

More About Gilbert Smith Winton:

Burial: Winton Cemetery, Viola Road, Coffee County, TN

Children of Sarah Fults and Gilbert Winton are:

- + 37 i. James William<sup>5</sup> Winton, born 06 Feb 1873 in Morrison, Warren County, TN; died 14 Dec 1947 in Morrison, Warren County, TN.
- 38 ii. Martha Jane "Jennie" Winton, born 22 Feb 1875 in Tennessee (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.); died 10 Sep 1934.

Notes for Martha Jane "Jennie" Winton:

The midwife, Salinda Simmons, stated on her record "Mrs. Gib Winton babe borned Feb. 22, 1875 p \$2.00"

Martha was listed as 5 years old during the 1880 Coffee County census, living with her parents and siblings in District 8.

During the 1900 Coffee County census, she, called Jennie, was listed as 25 years old and dliving with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1910 Coffee County census, Jennie, age 35, was still living with her parents and siblings in District 8.

During the 1930 Coffee County census, Martha J. age 55, was living with her mother, sister and niece in District 8.

- + 39 iii. Smith Hense Winton, born 07 Jun 1877 in Tennessee; died 14 Feb 1963 in a hospital in Coffee County, Tn.
- 40 iv. Unnamed Winton, born 1879 in Tennessee (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.); died 1879 (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Unnamed Winton:

Burial: Winton Cemetery, Viola Road, Coffee County, TN

- + 41 v. George Thomas Winton, born 11 Feb 1881 in Tennessee; died 1958.
- 42 vi. Claud Jackson "Buddy" Winton, born 15 Feb 1883 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.); died 1953 (Source: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married Millie Lusk Abt. 1914 (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.); born Abt. 1900 in Tennessee (Source: (1) 1910 Grundy Co., TN census., (2) 1920 Coffee County census.).

Notes for Claud Jackson "Buddy" Winton:

Claud was listed as 16 years old and attending school during the 1900 Coffee County census, living in District 8 with his parents and siblings.

During the 1910 Coffee County census, Claud, age 25, was still living with his parents and siblings in District 8 where he was working on the family farm.

The WW1 Draft Registration card for Claud states he was farming in Manchester, his wife's name was Millie Mary Winton and that he was of medium height with blue eyes and black hair.

By the time of the 1920 census, Claud, age 37, and Millie, age 20, were farming next door to his brother George in District 8 of Coffee County. They had no children.

During the 1930 census of Coffee County, Claud, age 46, and his wife, name illegible (looks like Gidlie) but listed as 30 years old, were farming in the 8th District. This census states they married at the ages of 30 and 16.

Buddy's tombstone gives his birth and death dates as 1883-1953.

More About Claud Jackson "Buddy" Winton:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Millie Lusk:

Millie was listed as 10 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census living with her parents and

siblings in District 1.

- + 43 vii. Heary Gilbert Winton, born 11 Oct 1885 in Tennessee; died 07 Jun 1954.
- + 44 viii. Etta Mary Winton, born Jun 1890 in Tennessee; died 1970.
- 45 ix. Allie N. Winton, born 10 Oct 1893 in Tennessee (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.); died 18 Dec 1893 (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Allie N. Winton:

Burial: Winton Cemetery, Viola Road, Coffee County, TN

**10. Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 13 Jun 1863 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 1936 in his home in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Luticia Emaline Sweeton** 22 Jul 1892 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Thomas Sweeton and Oney Davis. She was born Aug 1863 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 09 Nov 1917 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #481.).

Notes for Smith Jackson Fults:

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Jack, age 36, and Louticia, age 36, were farming in District 6. This census states they had been married 8 years and had 4 children with 4 living. The children were Henry B. age 7, Alice F. age 5, Thomas B. age 4 and an unnamed baby daughter who was 7 months old. Jack was living 4 houses from his father, Smith Fults.

At the time of the 1910 census of Grundy County, Jackson, age 46, and Luticia E. age 46, were living in District 2 where he was working as a laborer in timber. This census states they had been married 18 years and had 7 children with 4 living. The children were Henry, age 17, Allice, age 16, Thomas, age 13 and Willie, age 4.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Jackson, age 56 and widowed, was living in District 2 where he was "working out" as a farm laborer". He had 2 daughters living with him Frankie A. age 25, and Willie M. age 14. His 2 sons, Henry and Thomas were living nearby with their families.

Lucille Johnson stated he "died of cancer on the face. He is buried at Bonnie Oak Cemetery." The "Sequatchie Valley News" carried the following obit in their December 1936 issue:"Jackson Fults, 73, died at his home in Coalmont Saturday and the body was laid to rest in Bonnie Oaks cemetery Sunday afternoon. He is survived by the following children; Henry and Thomas Fults and Mrs. Elbert Grooms, of Coalmont, and Mrs. Smartt Hampton, Tracy City; a brother, Jeff D. Fults, Tracy city, and sisters Miss Christina Fults, Tracy City; Mrs. Tennessee Johnson, Coalmont, and Mrs Florence Overturf, Gruetli."

More About Smith Jackson Fults:

Burial: Bonnie Oak Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.)

Notes for Luticia Emaline Sweeton:

Luticia's Grundy County death certificate #481 states she died at the age of 54 of bowel trouble with no doctor, was buried at Coalmont, and her parents were Britton Sweeton and Caroline Davis. The informant was Jackson Fults of Coalmont.

More About Luticia Emaline Sweeton:

Burial: Bonnie Oak Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

Children of Smith Fults and Luticia Sweeton are:

- + 46 i. Henry Burton<sup>5</sup> Fults, born 23 Nov 1892 in Grundy Co. TN; died 01 Aug 1976 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 47 ii. Frankie Alice Fults, born May 1895 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 48 iii. Thomas Bryan Fults, born 15 Jan 1896 in Grundy Co. TN; died 08 Sep 1942.
- 49 iv. Infant Fults, born Aug 1899 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- + 50 v. Willie Fults, born Abt. 1906 in Grundy Co. TN.

**11. Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grundy Co.

TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **William Riley Johnson** 31 Jul 1887 (Source: Lucille Johnson.), son of Thomas Johnson and Jane Nunley. He was born Aug 1852 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 17 Oct 1925 (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

More About Tennessee Palistine Fults:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, TN

Notes for William Riley Johnson:

William's Grundy County death certificate #336 states he died of dropsy Oct. 17, 1925 and was buried at Bonny Oaks.

More About William Riley Johnson:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, TN

Children of Tennessee Fults and William Johnson are:

- + 51 i. Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup> Johnson, born 04 Feb 1890 in Grundy Co. TN; died 21 Jan 1977.
- + 52 ii. Martha Ella Johnson, born 31 Aug 1892 in Grundy County, TN; died 21 Oct 1962.
- + 53 iii. Christine Buell Johnson, born 25 Jan 1894 in Grundy County, TN; died 27 Feb 1964.
- + 54 iv. Annie Rubin Johnson, born 24 Jun 1895 in Grundy County, TN; died 06 Sep 1987.
- + 55 v. Luther Bryan Johnson, born 06 Aug 1897 in Grundy County, TN; died 16 Jan 1963.
- 56 vi. Fannie Burton Johnson, born 07 Feb 1900 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 26 Aug 1975 in Rule, Texas (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married Carl Miles.

Notes for Fannie Burton Johnson:

Fannie, age 10, was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

She moved to Texas to help care for her widowed half-brother and his children.

- 57 vii. Lular Caldonia Mary Florence Armethia Johnson, born 11 Jun 1902 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married Pete Howell.

Notes for Lular Caldonia Mary Florence Armethia Johnson:

Lular, called Loula and 7 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

According to Lucille Johnson, Lular died in childbirth after her child was born dead.

More About Lular Caldonia Mary Florence Armethia Johnson:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 58 viii. Arnold Lee Johnson, born 16 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, TN.

**14. Jefferson Davis<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 22 Jun 1874 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Aug 1969 in his home in Tracy City, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Annie Mary Williams** 18 Jul 1909 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 24 Mar 1883 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Dec 1942 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jefferson Davis Fults:

Jeff and Annie were married by W.G. Dillon, Min.

Jeff's obit reads: "JEFF D. FULTS, PROMINENT ATTORNEY, DIES OF HEART ATTACK--Jefferson Davis Fults, 85, prominent Attorney of Tracy City passed away at his home Thursday night, August 6th, following a heart attack. He had had a previous one over two weeks ago and was a patient in a Chattanooga Hospital, returning to his home a few days before his death. Jeff Fults was born in Gruetli, Tenn., June 22, 1874, the son of the late Smith and Timie Sanders and spent his entire life in Grundy County. He attended the University of Tennessee and then received his law degree at the Cumberland University and was admitted to the Bar in 1904. An outstanding Educator, he was a member of the Faculty of Shook School (then known as Shook College) for ten years and was Superintendent of Education for Grundy County from 1900-1908. During his lifetime he also served as Mayor of Tracy City, as well as State Senator for one term and for a number of years was a delegate to the Gubernatorial Conventions. He was associated with the Tennessee Valley Authority as Special Master in

settling claims. At the time of his death he was a member of the selective Service Board, having served in this capacity since World War II. Mr. Fults was a member of the Knights of Pythia Lodge and was affiliated with the First Baptist Church of Tracy City, of which he was a life time member. On July 18, 1909, Mr. Fults was married to Miss Annie M. Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.W. Williams. She passed away in December 1942. The deceased is survived by six daughters; Dr. Anna Carol Fults, Carbondale, Ill, Mrs. John Troxler, Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. William Chambers, Media, Pa., Mrs. James Ballou, Tokyo, Japan, Mrs. Lee Miller, Tracy City, Tenn., Mrs. Robert Waltz, Columbus, Ind., two sisters, Miss Christine Fults and Mrs Florence Overturf of Tracy City and nine grandchildren. Funeral services were held from the Foster and Son Funeral Home Chapel Saturday morning, August 8th., at 10:00 o'clock with the Rev. Beecher Hammonds officiating. Interment was in the City Cemetery. Active Pallbearers were: J.R. Jones, Ralph Crick, Mitchell Meeks, Charles Boyd, Malcolm Baker, Kenneth Jones, Herman Sanders, A.L. Henderson. Honorary: Emmett Cunningham, George Sitz, C.W. Hale, John H. Marable, Ralph Winton, Ellis Winton, Sam Werner, Bryon Roberts, Herman Baggenstoss, Hubert Lusk, Albert Bonholzer, John Anderson, Dr. Charles Littell, Carl Werner and members of the Bar Association. Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Jefferson Davis Fults:

Burial: 08 Aug 1969, Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

More About Annie Mary Williams:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Jefferson Fults and Annie Williams are:

- 59 i. Infant<sup>5</sup> Fults, born 08 Dec 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.); died 08 Dec 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Infant Fults:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- 60 ii. Anna Carol Fults, born 24 Dec 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 22 Feb 1990 in Memorial Hospital, Carbondale, ILL. She married Ibrahim "Abe" Khattab.

Notes for Anna Carol Fults:

In 1972, Anna Carol received the "Great Teacher" award by the SIU Alumni Association.

Anna Carol's obit reads: MURPHYSBORO--Anna Carol Fults Khattab, 76, died at 12:35 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 22, 1990, in Memorial Hospital of Carbondale. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Mrs. Khattab was a professor-emeritus in the Southern Illinois University-Carbondale College of Education where she taught home economics. She was a member and past president of the American Association of University Women and the SIU-C Faculty Club. She was also a member of the American Association of Retired Persons, Illinois Vocational Home Economics Association, Delta Kappa Gamma, Unitarian Fellowship and the Carbondale Senior Citizens, for which she also performed volunteer work. She was born Dec. 24, 1913 in Tracy City, Tenn., to Jeff D. and Annie Mary (Williams) Fults. She married Ibrahim "Abe" Khattab. He died. Survivors include five sisters, Mary Bennight of Huntsville, Ala., Alma Chambers of Beaufort, S.C., Eleanor Ballou of the Philippines, Dale Waltz of Lima, Ohio, and Dorothy Troxler of Birmingham, Ala.; and many nephews and nieces. Huffman-Harker Funeral Home in Carbondale is in charge of arrangements.

- 61 iii. Jefferson Davis Jr. Fults, born 13 Nov 1914 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Nov 1917 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jefferson Davis Jr. Fults:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- + 62 iv. Dorothy Jean Fults, born 05 Dec 1915 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 26 May 2000.
- + 63 v. Alma D. Fults, born 28 Sep 1918 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 64 vi. Eleanor Margaret Fults, born 05 Aug 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 65 vii. Mary Frances Fults, born 02 May 1923 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 27 Feb 2007 in Crestwood Hospital, Huntsville, AL.
- + 66 viii. Dale Fults.

**15. May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Apr 1877 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Jan 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Edward Findland Overturf** 04 Jul 1892 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Henry Overturf and Nancy Scruggs. He was born Aug 1869 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.).

Notes for May Florence Fults:

Florence and F. Overturf were issued a marriage license June 18, 1892 and were married July 4, 1892 by R. Marugg, JP.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, May, age 33, and Edward, age 41, were farming in District 2 of Grundy County, This census states they had been married 18yyears and had 7 children with 7 living. They were Gilbert age 16, Wilmer age 14, Estelle age 12, Osker age 9, Eloise age 6, Ever age 3 and Ivy age 7 months.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Florence, age 42, and Edward F. age 50, were farming in District 2 with 5 children, Estelle age 21, Ever age 13, Ivy age 10, Woodrow age 7 and Louise age 1.

The names of May's children were given to Lucille by Willadean Overturf from Oscar's records July 4, 1988.

More About May Florence Fults:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of May Fults and Edward Overturf are:

- 67 i. Howard<sup>5</sup> Overturf.
- + 68 ii. Gilbert Erle Overturf, born 27 Nov 1893 in Tatesville, Grundy Co. TN; died 26 Feb 1975 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, TN.
- + 69 iii. Wilma Overturf, born Dec 1895 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 70 iv. Ora Estelle Overturf, born 1898 in Grundy County, TN; died 25 May 1982 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 71 v. Ory Elsie Overturf, born 1900 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #31880.); died 15 Dec 1910 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #31880.).

Notes for Ory Elsie Overturf:

Elsie's death certificate states she died of "fever".

- + 72 vi. Oscar Darrell Overturf, born 16 Mar 1901 in Grundy County, TN; died 20 Sep 1987 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 73 vii. Eva M. Overturf, born 29 Oct 1906 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Nov 1963 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). She married Unknown Garner.

Notes for Eva M. Overturf:

Eva, age 3, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, she, age 13, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2.

At the time of the 1930 census, she, listed as 20, was living in Tracy City with her sister Estelle and her family.

More About Eva M. Overturf:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 74 viii. Ivy Overturf, born 1909 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Ivy Overturf:

Ivy, at age 7 months, was living with her parents and older siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

She, age 10, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 during the 1910 census.

During the 1930 census, she, age 20, was living with her parents and younger siblings in District 2 on the Coalmont and Gruetli Road.

- 75 ix. Woodrow E. Overturf, born 1913 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 13 Jan 1981 (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Notes for Woodrow E. Overturf:

Woodrow's obit reads: "Woodrow E. Overturff, 68, died Jan. 13 at Veterans Hospital in Augusta, Ga., following a short illness. He was a native of Gruetli, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Finley Overturff. Mr. Overturff had lived in Statesboro, Ga., for the past few years. He was a member of the Baptist faith, and a veteran of World War II. Services were Jan. 14 at Smith-Tillman Funeral Home with burial in Red Bluff Baptist Church Cemetery in Georgia. Survivors include his wife, Grace Wells Overturff of Statesboro; a step-son; ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Also surviving are a brother, Oscar Overturff of Gruetli and two sisters, Estell Modeland of Chattanooga and Louise Pastorello of Brigham City, Utah."

- 76 x. Delma Louise Overturf, born Abt. 1919 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

**17. Sarah J.<sup>4</sup> Purdon** (Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1844 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1850 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Elisha Douglas** 14 Jan 1866 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Sarah J. Purdon:

Sarah was listed as 6 years old during the 1850 Grundy County census living with her parents and siblings in District 4.

During the 1860 Grundy County census, Sarah, age 16, was living with her parents and siblings near Altamont.

Children of Sarah Purdon and Elisha Douglas are:

- 77 i. Wilson<sup>5</sup> Douglas, born Abt. 1867 in Tennessee.  
78 ii. Newton Douglas, born Abt. 1870 in Tennessee.

**21. Emaline<sup>4</sup> Purdon** (Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Apr 1851 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Nov 1892 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.). She married **James Tipton** 13 Oct 1872 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 09 Aug 1852 in Tennessee (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Aug 1896 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Emaline Purdon:

Emaline, age 9, was living with her parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.

During the 1870 census, Emaline, called Emma and 19 years old, was living with her mother and siblings near Altamont.

Emma, age 28, and James, age 27, were living in Grundy County during the 1880 census and he was working as a miner. They had 4 daughters, Bulah, age 7, Berta, age 4, Lilly, age 3, and Cora age 5 months.

More About Emaline Purdon:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

More About James Tipton:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Emaline Purdon and James Tipton are:

- 79 i. Beulah<sup>5</sup> Tipton, born Abt. 1873 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Beulah Tipton:

Beulah, called Bulah and 7 years old, was living with her parents and younger sisters in Grundy County during the 1880 census.

- 80 ii. Berta Tipton, born Abt. 1876 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Berta Tipton:

Berta, age 4, was living with her parents and sisters in Grundy County during the 1880 census.

- 81       iii. Lilly Tipton, born Abt. 1877 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Lilly Tipton:

Lilly, age 3, was living with her parents and sisters in Grundy County during the 1880 census.

- 82       iv. Cora Tipton, born Feb 1880 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Cora Tipton:

Cora, age 5 months, was living with her parents and older sisters in Grundy County during the 1880 census.

**22. Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon** (Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Sep 1852 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*), and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Jesse David Jr. Coppinger** 02 Feb 1869 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Jess Coppinger. He was born Mar 1846 in Warren County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 27 Nov 1925 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #341.).

Notes for Mary Purdon:

Mary, age 8, was living with her parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.

At the time of the 1870 census, Mary, age 22, and David, age 25, were living in Warren County, TN where he was a grocer. They had a son, Wiley, age 5 months.

During the 1880 Grundy County census, Mary, called Mollie and listed as 32 years old, and David, listed as 33, were living in District 10 where he was a mail carrier. They had 4 children, Wiley M. age 10, daughter Cory, age 6, daughter Clarcy, age 3 and Mary aage 1.

By the time of the 1900 census, Mary A. age 51, and David, age 54, were farming in Grundy County. This census states they had been married 31 years and had 9 children with 5 living. They had 2 children still home, Claud S. age 18, and William J. age 11.

Notes for Jesse David Jr. Coppinger:

David, age 60 and widowed, was living in District 1 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

David's death certificate # 341 states he died at the age of 79 of old age & bowel consumption, that there was no dr., that he was the son of Jess Coppinger who was born in Sullivan County. The informant was Claud Coppinger.

Children of Mary Purdon and Jesse Coppinger are:

- 83       i. Wiley M.<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, born 1870 in Warren County, TN (Source: 1870 Warren Co., TN census.).

Notes for Wiley M. Coppinger:

Wiley, age 5 months, was living with his parents in Warren County during the 1870 census.

Wiley was listed as 10 years old during the 1880 Grundy County census living with his parents and younger sisters in District 10.

- + 84       ii. Carrie Hadley Coppinger, born 19 Aug 1875 in Grundy County, TN; died 13 Jun 1951 in Grundy County, TN.

- 85       iii. Clara Coppinger, born Abt. 1877 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Clara Coppinger:

Clara, called Clarcy, was listed as 3 years old living with her parents and siblings in District 10 of Grundy County during the 1880 census.

- 86       iv. Mary Coppinger, born Abt. 1879 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Mary Coppinger:

Mary was listed as 1 year old living with her parents and older siblings in District 10 of Grundy County during the 1880 census.

- + 87       v. Claud S. Coppinger, born Apr 1882 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 29 Oct 1963 in his



- home in Chattanooga, TN.
- 88 vi. William Joe Coppinger, born 29 Aug 1888 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*); died 24 Nov 1974 in Tulare Co., California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for William Joe Coppinger:

William was listed as 11 years old living with his parents in Grundy County during the 1900 census.

The *SSDI* list Joe's last residence as Woodlake, Tulare Co., Calif.

- 89 vii. Wilson Coppinger.

**23. Daniel W.<sup>4</sup> Purdon** (Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1853 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*). He married **Martha Ann "Mattie" Casy** 24 Dec 1878 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee County marriage record.). She was born Abt. 1854 in Tennessee (Source: *1880 Coffee Co., TN census.*).

Notes for Daniel W. Purdon:

Daniel, age 7, was living with his parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.

During the 1870 census, Daniel, age 18, was living with his mother and siblings near Altamont.

Daniel and Mattie were married by S.E. Wilson.

At the time of the 1880 census, Daniel, age 28, and Martha, age 26, were living in Coffee County where he was working as a farm laborer. They had a daughter, Olivia, age 6 months.

Child of Daniel Purdon and Martha Casy is:

- 90 i. Olivia<sup>5</sup> Purdon, born Jan 1880 in Tennessee (Source: *1880 Coffee Co., TN census.*).

Notes for Olivia Purdon:

Olivia, at the age of 6 months, was living with her parents in Coffee County during the 1880 census.

**24. Martha "Mattie"<sup>4</sup> Purdon** (Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1854 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*), and died Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Cherokee Co., GA census.). She married **Joel F. Carpenter** 05 Jun 1877 (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 11 Nov 1852 in Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: The N., C. & ST. L. RY. News Item.), and died Bef. 1930 (Source: 1930 Cherokee Co., GA census.).

Notes for Martha "Mattie" Purdon:

Martha, age 6, was living with her parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.

During the 1870 census, Martha, age 17, was living with her mother and siblings near Altamont.

Martha, age 26, and J.F., age 27, were living in District 11 of Grundy County during the 1880 census. They had a son, William H. who was 2 years old.

At the time of the 1900 census, Martha, age 46, and Joel, age 47, were living in Franklin County, TN where he was working as a RR Engineer. This census states they had been married 24 years, and had 10 children with 6 living. The children in the household were Clyde, age 17, Ruby, age 14, Cullen, age 12, Gussie, age 10 and Joel Jr., age 7.

When the 1910 census was taken, Martha, age 55, and Joel, called Jo and 58 years old, were living in Decherd, Franklin County, TN where he was a locomotive engineer. Their house hold consisted of Gussie, age 20, Joel, age 17, daughter-in-law Nellie, age 28, and grandchildren Martha age 4, Jo Nell, age 2 and John age 6 months. The census states Nellie had been married 6 years and had 3 children.

During the 1930 census, Martha E., age 76 and widowed, was living with her son Clyde in Cherokee County, Georgia where she was working as the housekeeper in their boarding house.

Children of Martha Purdon and Joel Carpenter are:

- 91 i. William Henry<sup>5</sup> Carpenter, born 30 Aug 1877 in Tennessee (Source: Jim Pyatt.); died 1914 in Franklin County, TN (Source: TN death certificate #96.).

Notes for William Henry Carpenter:

William, age 2, was living with his parents in District 11 of Grundy County during the 1880 census.

William's Tennessee death certificate #96 states he died in Franklin County at the age of 36.

- 92 ii. Freddie Carpenter, born 1880 in Tennessee (Source: Jim Pyatt.); died 1882 (Source: Jim Pyatt.).  
+ 93 iii. Clyde Millard Carpenter, born 05 Jul 1882 in Tennessee; died 07 Mar 1938 in Hall County, Georgia.  
94 iv. Marie Carpenter, born 1884 in Tennessee (Source: Jim Pyatt.); died 1885 (Source: Jim Pyatt.).  
95 v. Mattie Carpenter, born 1884 in Tennessee (Source: Jim Pyatt.); died 1899 (Source: Jim Pyatt.).  
96 vi. Ruby Carpenter, born Nov 1885 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Franklin Co. TN census.); died 1967 (Source: Jim Pyatt.). She married Unknown Turney.

Notes for Ruby Carpenter:

Ruby, age 14, was living with her parents and siblings in Franklin County, TN during the 1900 census.

- 97 vii. James Cullen Carpenter, born 09 Jan 1888 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.); died 20 Mar 1931 (Source: Jim Pyatt.).

Notes for James Cullen Carpenter:

Cullen, age 12, was living with his parents and siblings in Franklin County, TN during the 1900 census.

Cullen's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was living in Decherd, Franklin County, TN, he was born Jan. 9, 1888 in Tracy City, TN, was single and was working as a munitions worker in Chattanooga.

- 98 viii. Augusta "Gussie" Carpenter, born Jan 1890 in Tennessee (Source: Jim Pyatt.); died 19 Feb 1968 (Source: Jim Pyatt.).

Notes for Augusta "Gussie" Carpenter:

Gussie, age 10, was living with her parents and siblings in Franklin County during the 1900 census.

At the time of the 1910 census, Gussie was living with her parents and younger brother in Decherd, Franklin County, TN.

- 99 ix. Joel Jr. Carpenter, born Dec 1892 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Franklin Co. TN census.); died Dec 1913 (Source: Jim Pyatt.).

Notes for Joel Jr. Carpenter:

Joel, age 7, was living with his parents and older siblings in Franklin County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Franklin County census, Joel, age 17, was living with his parents and older sister in Decherd.

**27. Lydia Clementine<sup>4</sup> Purdon** (Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1859 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1929 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.). She married **John Simpson** 17 Mar 1878 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 1849 in Tennessee (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1935 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Lydia Clementine Purdon:

Lydia, called Clementine and 2 years old, was living with her parents and siblings near Altamont during the 1860 Grundy County census.

During the 1870 census of Grundy County, Lydia, age 9, was living with her mother and siblings near Altamont.

At the time of the 1880 census, Lydia, called Clemmie and 21 years old, and John, age 30, were living in District 11 of Grundy County. They had a daughter, Minnie, age 2. John was working as a warden of a prison.

Lydia C., age 41, and John, age 51, were living in Grundy County during the 1900 census and he was working as a railroad conductor. This census states they had been married 22 years and had 3 children with 2 living. A son,

John, age 16, was living with them. He was working as a salesman in a drugstore. Also living in the household was Maud L. Purdon, a niece, who was 14 years old.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, Lydia, called Clementine and 51 years old, and John, age 61 and working as a conductor for the railroad, were living in District 4. Their son, John, age 26 and working as a blacksmith, was living with them. This census states they had 3 children with 2 living.

During the Grundy County 1920 census, Lydia, called Clementine and 60 years old, and John age 70, were living in District 2.

More About Lydia Clementine Purdon:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for John Simpson:

According to the Thomas Moore article in "The Heritage of Grundy County, TN", John was a secret service agent for the Confederacy and attained the rank of Captain.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, John, age 80 and widowed, was living alone in District 2.

Children of Lydia Purdon and John Simpson are:

- + 100      i. Minnie Nye<sup>5</sup> Simpson, born Abt. 1878 in Grundy County, TN; died 23 Sep 1955.
- 101      ii. Ollie W. Simpson, born 19 Sep 1880 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Sep 1880 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Ollie W. Simpson:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- 102      iii. John M. Simpson, born 1883 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.); died 1923 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John M. Simpson:

John, age 16, was living with his parents in Grundy County during the 1900 census where he was working as a salesman in a drug store.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, he, at age 26, was living in District 4 with his parents and working as a blacksmith.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**29. Sarah Ellen "Sallie"<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1871 in Coffee County, TN (Source: *1880 Coffee Co., TN census.*), and died Bet. 1915 - 1920. She married **(1) Isaac Nunley** 06 Sep 1892 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He died Bet. 1898 - 1900. She married **(2) Unknown Allman** Abt. 1904. She married **(3) Unknown Simpson**. She married **(4) Dock Green** Aft. 1910.

Notes for Sarah Ellen "Sallie" Fults:

Sallie was listed as 9 years old living in the 8th District of Coffee County with her parents and younger siblings during the 1880 census.

Sarah Ellen and Isaac applied for their marriage license on Sept. 6, 1892, but there is no record of the marriage being performed.

During the 1900 census, Sallie, called Sarah E. age 28 and widowed was living in the Griffith Creek area of Marion County with her unmarried siblings next door to her Layne grandfather. Sallie's children were Callie J. age 4 and Isaac I. age 2. This was after Sarah's parents had divorced and her mother had died.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Sarah Simpson, age 37 and widowed, was living in District 1. This census states she was working as a laundress and had 6 children with 3 living. The children in the household were Cora Nunley age 13, Isaac Nunley age 11, and Georgia Allman age 5. This seems to signify Sarah was married to a Nunley, a Allman and a Simpson.

Marion County death certificate #294 for Florence Green states her parents were Dock Green and Sallie Fultz.

Children of Sarah Fults and Isaac Nunley are:

- + 103 i. Cora Jane<sup>6</sup> Nunley, born 15 Apr 1896 in Tennessee; died 20 Jan 1967 in Coffee Co., TN.
- 104 ii. Isaac I. Nunley, born 25 May 1898 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.). He married Marie D. Unknown; born Abt. 1908 in Kentucky (Source: 1930 McDowell Co., WV census.).

Notes for Isaac I. Nunley:

Isaac was listed as 2 years old living in the Griffith Creek area of Marion County during the 1900 census with his widowed mother, older sister, aunt and uncles.

During the 1910 census, he, age 11, was living with his mother and sisters in District 1 of Marion County.

Isaac's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was 20 years old, living in Tatesville, Grundy Co., TN and working as a coal miner. His nearest relative was Cora Nunley of Manchester. He was of medium height and weight with brown eyes and black hair.

Evidently Isaac and his wife were living in Indiana about 1925 for the 1930 census states their oldest daughter was born there.

By the time of the 1930 census, Isaac I., age 32, and Marie D., age 22, were living at Browns Creek in McDowell Co., West Virginia where he was working in the coal mines. They had 3 daughters, Mildred L. age 5, Junola ge 2 and Edwina F. age 8 months.

Child of Sarah Fults and Unknown Allman is:

- + 105 i. Georgia<sup>6</sup> Allman, born 28 Oct 1905 in Tennessee; died 03 Sep 1992 in Indiana.

Child of Sarah Fults and Dock Green is:

- 106 i. Florence<sup>6</sup> Green, born 11 Mar 1915 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County death certificate #294.); died 01 Aug 1915 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County death certificate #294.).

Notes for Florence Green:

Florence's death certificate from Marion County states her parents were Dock Green and Sallie Fultz.

**31. Smith Abraham<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 31 Jan 1875 in Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 26 Dec 1955 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **(1) Dora Latham** 27 Aug 1903 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). She died Bef. 1910 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.). He married **(2) Sarah Frances Milrainey** 06 Dec 1914 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee Co. marriage record.). She was born 15 Sep 1874 in Coffee County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 12 Jul 1940 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Smith Abraham Fults:

Smith Abraham was listed as 5 years old during the 1880 Coffee County census living with his parents and siblings in District 8.

During the 1900 census, Abe, age 25 and listed as Abe Fulse, was farming in the 2nd District of Marion County which was the Griffith Creek area. Living in the household was his brother Jackson, age 15 and working as a farm laborer, sister Susie J. age 10, sister Sarah E. Nunley, age 28 and widowed with her 2 children Callie J. age 4 and Isaac I. age 2. They were living next door to their grandfather, Abraham Layne. This was after their parents had divorced and their mother had died.

There was no return on the marriage license that Abe and Dora applied for Aug. 27, 1903.

At the time of the 1910 census, Abe, 32 and widowed, was living in District 1 of Grundy County where he was "working out" as a farm laborer. He had 3 daughters, Ella age 6 and called Ellar on this census, Emma age 5 and Prudie age 2.

During the 1920 Coffee County census Abe, age 44, and Sallie, age 45, were farming on Viola Road. His three daughters were living with them, Ella age 15, Emma age 14 and Prudie age 10.

When the 1930 census was taken, Abe and Sallie, age 55, were farming in District 9 of Coffee County. There was no one else in their household.

More About Smith Abraham Fults:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Dora Latham:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Feb. 7, 1907 issue "Mrs. Dora Fults has been sick but I am glad to say she is better now."

More About Sarah Frances Milrainey:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Children of Smith Fults and Dora Latham are:

- 107      i.    Ella<sup>6</sup> Fults, born 18 Jun 1904 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: Fountain Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 24 Jan 1998 (Source: Fountain Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married Sam Jones Rogers 02 Mar 1924 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee Co. marriage record.); born 22 Mar 1896 (Source: Fountain Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 05 May 1977 (Source: Fountain Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ella Fults:

Ella was listed as 6 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census living with her widowed father and younger sisters in the 1st District.

During the 1920 census, she, age 15, was living with her father, step-mother and younger sisters on Viola Road in District 9 of Coffee County.

Ella was Sam's 2nd wife.

The SSDI list Ella's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN and her SS# as 409-08-5577 issued in TN.

More About Ella Fults:

Burial: Fountain Grove Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Sam Jones Rogers:

The SSDI list Sam's last residence as Morrison, Warren County, TN and his SS# as 410-50-8155 issued in TN.

More About Sam Jones Rogers:

Burial: Fountain Grove Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

- 108      ii.    Emma Fults, born Abt. 1905 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Emma Fults:

Emma was listed as 5 years old and living with her widowed father and sisters in District 1 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census she, age 14, was living with her father, step-mother and sisters on Viola Road in District 9 of Coffee County.

- 109      iii.    Prudie Fults, born Abt. 1908 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married Ruben Orrick 06 Jun 1926 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Prudie Fults:

Prudie, listed as 2 years old, was living with her widowed father and older sisters in District 1 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

She, listed as 10, was living with her father, step-mother and older sisters on Viola Road in District 9 of Coffee County during the 1920 census.

**32. Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 26 Jul 1877 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 13 Feb 1953 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). She married **Ira Lucus "Luke" Wooten** 10 Feb 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Jesse Wooten and Malissa Winton. He was born 11 Jan 1881 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 06 May 1968 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Maggie Ida Fults:

Maggie, called Anna, was listed on the 1880 Coffee County census as 4 years old living with her parents and siblings in District 8.

Maggie's obit reads: "VIOLA WOMAN DIES FRIDAY--Mrs. Maggie Ida Wooten, wife of Luke Wooten, Viola valley farmer, died at her home in the first district of Grundy county Friday morning at 9:30 o'clock. She had been ill a week. Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Wesley's Chapel Methodist Church. Rev. Allen Hardison, of Monteagle, and Rev. P.A. Kirby, the pastor officiated and burial was in Wesley's cemetery. A native of Grundy county, Mrs. Wooten was born July 23, 1877. She was a daughter of Jim Fults and Rebecca Jane Layne Fults and she was married to Mr. Wooten February 10, 1901. Mrs. Wooten was a member of the Marvin's Chapel congregation of the Methodist Church. Besides her husband, she is survived by three sons, Clarence, Dillon and Lois Wooten, Viola and three sisters, Mrs. Norman Umbarger, Manchester, Mrs. Vinnie Brown, Tracy City, and Mrs. Rosa Layne, Coalmont. High Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

More About Maggie Ida Fults:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.)

Notes for Ira Lucus "Luke" Wooten:

Ira was listed as 19 years old living with his parents and younger siblings in District 1 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

Ira and Maggie were married by W.W. Christian, JP.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, he, at age 29, had been married 8 years. He and Maggie, age 30, were living in District 1 with 3 children. They were Clarence age 7, a daughter Leak age 6 and a son Lois-called Loice-age 4.

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, Ira, called Luke, was listed as 38 years old. He was living in District 1 with his wife Maggie who was listed as 42 years old. They had 4 children at home, Clarence age 18, Leak age 16, Loise age 14 and Dillon age 8.

During the 1930 census, Ira, called Lawson and listed as 55 years old, and Maggie, age 53, were farming in the 1st District of Grundy County. They had 3 sons living with them, Clarence, age 28 and farming, Lois E. age 23 and farming, and Earl 19 and working at "clearing" for the highway department.

The SSDI list Luke's last residence as Morrison, Warren County, TN and his SS# as 412-20-3326 issued in TN.

More About Ira Lucus "Luke" Wooten:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.)

Children of Maggie Fults and Ira Wooten are:

- + 110 i. Clarence E.<sup>6</sup> Wooten, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grundy County, TN; died 05 Apr 1988 in River Park Hospital, McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- + 111 ii. Leah Wooten, born 10 Mar 1903 in Grundy County, TN; died 14 Jan 1998.
- + 112 iii. Lois E. Wooten, born 16 Aug 1905 in Grundy County, TN; died 08 Dec 1995 in his home in McMinnville, TN..
- + 113 iv. Dillon Earl Wooten, born 24 Feb 1911 in Grundy County, TN; died 15 Feb 1992 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN.

**33. Martha Louvenia "Vinnie"<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 10 May 1879 in Tennessee (Source: Brown Bible read by Bettye Sherwood.), and died 22 Oct 1963 (Source: Orange

Hill Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Gilbert M. Brown** 23 May 1897 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Washington Brown and Martha Griffith. He was born 20 Jul 1877 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Brown Bible read by Bettye Sherwood.), and died 19 Oct 1942 (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Martha Louvenia "Vinnie" Fults:

Martha was listed as 1 year old during the 1880 Coffee County census living with her parents and siblings in the 8th District.

Martha, listed as Mattie L. and 21 years old, and Gilbert, age 22 and working as a coal miner, were living in District 2 of Marion County during the 1900 census. This census states they had been married 3 years and had 2 children with 2 living. the children were Dillard D. age 1 and Herchal L. age 3 months.

Martha, called Vinie, was listed as 29 years old and Gilbert was 30 during the 1910 Grundy County census living in District 4 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 11 years and had 6 children with 6 living. The children were Dillard E. age 11, Herchal L. age 9, willie Mae age 7, Milburn M. age 5, Elmer L. age 2 and Hembree L. age 8 months.

At the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, Vinia, age 40 and Gilbert age 42, were living on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City where he was working as a coal miner. They had 7 children in their home, Willie Mae, age 19, Milburn age 16, Elmer age 14, Hembree age 9, daughter Loranza age 5, Loraine age 3 and Coraine age 3 months.

By the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Lavinia M. age 50, and Gilbert M. age 52, were living on Orange Hill in District 5 of Grundy County where Gilbert was working in the coal mines. This census states they had married at the ages of 19 and 17. They had 5 children in their household, Milburn M. age 25 and working as a coal miner, Elmer L. age 22 and working in the coal mines, Martha L. age 15, Clara L. age 13 and Loretta C. age 10.

While the family Bible listed Vinnie's birthdate as May 10th, her tombstone states May 14th.

More About Martha Louvenia "Vinnie" Fults:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

Notes for Gilbert M. Brown:

Gilbert, age 3, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 2 of Marion County during the 1880 census.

Gilbert died of colon cancer.

More About Gilbert M. Brown:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

Children of Martha Fults and Gilbert Brown are:

- 114      i.    Dillard E.<sup>6</sup> Brown, born 04 Jul 1899 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Dillard E. Brown:

Dillard D. was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 1 year old living with his parents and younger brother in the 2nd District. This district was located in Tracy City, with the county lines intersecting.

Dillard was listed as 11 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census living in District 4 with his parents and younger siblings.

- 115      ii.   Herchal L. Brown, born 15 Feb 1900 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brown Bible read by Bettye Sherwood.); died 29 Aug 1955 (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.). He married Minnie D. Unknown; born 15 Feb 1902 (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Herchal L. Brown:

Herchel was listed as 3 months old during the 1900 Marion County census living in the 2nd District which was a part of Tracy City.

Herchal was listed as 9 years old living with his parents and siblings in District 4 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

More About Herchal L. Brown:  
Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

- 116 iii. Willie Mae Brown, born 16 Feb 1903 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brown Bible read by Bettye Sherwood.). She married Arthor West.

Notes for Willie Mae Brown:  
Willie Mae was listed as 7 years old living with her parents and siblings in District 4 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, she was listed as 19 years old living with her parents and younger siblings on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City.

- 117 iv. Milburn Mitchell Brown, born 14 Mar 1905 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brown Bible read by Bettye Sherwood.); died 13 Mar 1964 (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Milburn Mitchell Brown:  
Milburn was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census living with his parents and siblings in the 4th District.

During the 1920 Grundy County census he was listed as 16 years old living on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census he was listed as 25 and living with his parents and younger siblings in Tracy City on Orange Hill where he was working as a coal miner.

Milburn's tombstone states "Tenn Pvt 7 Coast ARTY. Tng.Cen WWII"

More About Milburn Mitchell Brown:  
Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

- 118 v. Elmer Littleton Brown, born Abt. 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Elmer Littleton Brown:  
Elmer was listed as 2 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census living in District 4 with his parents and siblings.

During the 1920 Grundy County census he was listed as 14 years old living with his parents and siblings on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City.

By the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, he was listed as 22, living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City on Orange Hill where he was working as a coal miner.

- + 119 vi. Hembree L. Brown, born 14 Aug 1909 in Grundy Co. TN; died 24 Jan 1983.  
120 vii. Martha Loranza Brown, born Abt. 1915 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Martha Loranza Brown:  
Martha, called Loranza, was listed as 5 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census living on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City with her parents and siblings.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, she was called Martha L. and listed as 15 years old living on Orange Hill in Tracy City with her parents and siblings.

- 121 viii. Clara Loraine Brown, born 20 Nov 1916 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.). She married Unknown Bryant.

Notes for Clara Loraine Brown:  
Clara, called Loraine, was listed as 3 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census living on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City with her parents and siblings.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, she was listed as Clara L. age 13, and living with her parents



and siblings on Orange Hill in Tracy City.

- 122 ix. Loretta Coraine Brown, born Abt. 1920 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Loretta Coraine Brown:

Loretta, called Coraine, was listed as 3 months old during the 1920 Grundy County census living with her parents and older siblings on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City.

During the 1930 Grundy County census she, called Loretta C. was listed as 10 years old living with her parents and older siblings on Orange Hill in Tracy City.

**34. Jackson<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 04 Aug 1884 in Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 1928 in Palmer, Tennessee. He married **Lizzie Jane Tate**, daughter of Preston Tate and Marsilar Long. She was born 21 Jan 1888 in Tennessee, and died 14 Sep 1963 in Palmer, Tennessee.

Notes for Jackson Fults:

Jackson was listed as 15 years old and living in the Griffith Creek area of Marion County during the 1900 census. His parents had divorced, his mother had died and he was living with his brother, Abe, sisters Susie and Sarah.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their June 29, 1905 issue "Jackson Fults, who got into a fight with Oscar Lowe Sunday and was seriously wounded, is some better at this time."

The July 20, 1905 issue stated "Jackson Fults, who got wounded a while back, is able to go to work."

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Jackson, age 34, and Lizzie, age 32, were living in District 1. They had 5 children, Lillie age 13, Hester age 11, Bertha age 7, Wesley age 5 and Hubert age 2 years and 7 months. Jackson was working as a coal miner.

Jackson and Lizzie lived in Whitwell, TN where he was a coal miner. They moved to Palmer and were living there when Jackson died, leaving Lizzie to raise the children.

More About Jackson Fults:

Burial: Burkett Chapel Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Lizzie Jane Tate:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Feb. 7, 1907 issue "Mrs. Jackson Fults visited her mother, Mrs. Preston Tate, Sunday."

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Lizzie, age 43 and widowed, was living in District 2 with her children Hubert age 12, Lawrence age 10, Leonard age 7 and Florence who was 4 years and 10 months old.

In her later years, Lizzie lived in a 2 room house located behind her son, Hubert. She kept her house immaculate and was always neat and crisp looking.

More About Lizzie Jane Tate:

Burial: Burkett Chapel Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Jackson Fults and Lizzie Tate are:

- 123 i. Ernest<sup>6</sup> Fults, born 02 Oct 1905 in Tennessee; died 02 Jan 1906 in Tennessee.

More About Ernest Fults:

Burial: Burkett Chapel Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 124 ii. Lillie Mae Fults, born 16 Nov 1906 in Tennessee; died 19 Jul 2004 in Tennessee.
- + 125 iii. Hester Ora Fults, born 21 Feb 1909 in Tennessee; died Oct 1994.
- + 126 iv. Bertha Lee Fults, born 06 Mar 1912 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN; died 20 Oct 1998.
- + 127 v. Wesley Amos Fults, born 18 Aug 1914 in Tennessee; died 09 Jan 1993 in A hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 128 vi. Hubert W. Fults, born 07 May 1917 in Palmer, Tennessee; died 28 Apr 1974 in Palmer, Tennessee.
- + 129 vii. Lawrence Elmer Fults, born 01 Mar 1920 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 13 Jun 1983 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN.

- + 130      viii. Leonard Fults, born 13 Apr 1922 in Palmer, Tennessee; died 16 Aug 1995.
- + 131      ix. Florence Fults, born 05 May 1925 in Palmer, Tennessee.

**35. Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 08 Oct 1882 in Tennessee (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Nov 1972 (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Hence Layne** Abt. 1900 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.), son of David Layne and Nancy Countess. He was born 06 Aug 1877 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Mt Olive Cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Nov 1918 (Source: Mt Olive Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Rosetta "Rosie" Fults:

Marion County death certificate #364 states Hence Jr. was a son of Hence Layne and Rosie Fults. I do not know why this son was not on the 1910 census.

During the 1900 census, Hence, age 22, and Rosie, age 16, were living in District 2 of Marion County where he was working as a coal miner. They were newly weds at this time.

Rosa, age 25, and Hence, age 28, were living in District 1 of Marion County during the 1910 census where he was working in the coal mines. They had 4 children, Lee age 9, Magnolia age 6, Ora age 4 and Hester J. age 1.

By the time of the 1920 census, Hence had died, and Rosa, age 37 and widowed, was living in District 2 of Grundy County with her children, Lee, age 19 and working in the coal mines, Nola age 16, Hester age 9, Mildred age 8, Clara age 6 and Tabia age 1 year and 10 months.

More About Rosetta "Rosie" Fults:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Hence Layne:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in the Nov. 21, 1918 issue: "Hence layne died out here last week. Interment was made at Mt. Airy."

More About Hence Layne:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Rosetta Fults and Hence Layne are:

- + 132      i. Oley Lee<sup>6</sup> Layne, born 29 Jun 1900 in Tennessee; died 16 Jun 1948.
- + 133      ii. Magnolia "Maggie Nola" Layne, born 12 Aug 1902 in Tennessee; died 30 Jan 1992.
- 134      iii. Oars E. Layne, born 29 Jul 1904 in Tennessee (Source: Mt Olive Cemetery tombstone.); died 20 Jun 1918 (Source: Mt Olive Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Oars E. Layne:

Ora, listed as 4 years old, was living in District 1 of Marion County with his parents and siblings during the 1910 census.

A Marion County death certificate for Hence Layne Jr., must be for Oars, since the dates are so similar. This certificate states his parents were Hence Layne and Rosie Fults.

More About Oars E. Layne:

Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 135      iv. Mary Mai Layne, born 25 Feb 1907 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.); died 13 Jan 1908 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

Notes for Mary Mai Layne:

According to Johnnie Kay Ellis, Merry's teeth would not come through her gums, a doctor slit the gums, infection set in and this caused her death.

- + 136      v. Hester Jane Layne, born 23 Jan 1909 in Tennessee; died 05 Oct 2000.
- + 137      vi. Violet Mildred Layne, born 10 Aug 1911 in Tennessee; died 24 May 1973.
- + 138      vii. Clara Odell Layne, born 27 May 1913 in Tennessee.
- 139      viii. Gilbert Pascal Layne, born 22 Jul 1915 in Tennessee (Source: Mt Olive Cemetery tombstone.); died 29 May 1917 (Source: Mt Olive Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Gilbert Pascal Layne:  
Burial: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

+ 140 ix. Tabbie Edith Layne, born 15 Feb 1918 in Tennessee.

**36. Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults** (James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 18 Jun 1889 in Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 27 Aug 1979 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Norman Umbarger** 18 Oct 1908 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.). He was born 01 Oct 1888 in Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 12 Apr 1967 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky" Fults:

Susie J., age 10, was living in the Griffith Creek area of Marion County during the 1900 census with her siblings. This was after the divorce of their parents and their mother's death. They were living next door to their grandfather, Abraham Layne.

Sucky and Norman were married by T.B. Simmons, JP.

At the time of the 1910 census, Susan J. age 20, and Norman age 20, were farming in District 1 of Grundy County. This census states they had been married 2 years and had 1 child with 0 living.

At the time of the 1920 census, Susan, called Susie and 31 years old, and Norman, age 31, were farming in District 9 of Warren County. They had 2 sons, Liona E. age 7 and Leon age 3 years and 7 months.

During the 1930 Coffee County census, Susie, age 41, and Norman age 43, were farming in District 9. This census states they had married at the ages of 20 and 19. They had 3 children living with them, Leona, listed as a son and 17 years old, Leon son age 14, and Minnie age 7.

The SSDI list Susie's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 411-08-7513 issued in TN.

More About Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky" Fults:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Norman Umbarger:

The SSDI list Norman's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 410-36-1195 issued in TN.

More About Norman Umbarger:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Children of Susan Fults and Norman Umbarger are:

141 i. Dillon Moore<sup>6</sup> Umbarger, born 15 Oct 1909 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*); died 18 Oct 1909 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Dillon Moore Umbarger:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

142 ii. Lillian Pauline Umbarger, born 28 Jul 1911 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*); died 06 Feb 1912 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Lillian Pauline Umbarger:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

+ 143 iii. Emmett Lionel Umbarger, born 16 Jan 1913 in Warren County, Tennessee; died 13 Aug 2003 in Manchester Health Care, Manchester, TN.

+ 144 iv. Leon Umbarger, born 03 May 1916 in Coffee County, Tennessee; died Jul 1979.

145 v. Lillard N.W. Umbarger, born 23 Feb 1920 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*); died 13 Jun 1920 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery*

tombstone.).

More About Lillard N.W. Umbarger:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

- 146 vi. Minnie Umbarger, born Abt. 1923 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).

Notes for Minnie Umbarger:  
Minnie was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Coffee County census living with her parents and older siblings in the 9th District.

- 147 vii. Clifton Lavena Umbarger, born 19 May 1931 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*); died 12 Jul 1933 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Clifton Lavena Umbarger:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

- + 148 viii. Sarah Inez Umbarger, born 10 Jan 1923 in Smartt, TN; died 05 Jul 2007.

**37. James William<sup>5</sup> Winton** (Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 06 Feb 1873 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 14 Dec 1947 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Mary Magdaline "Maggie" Kidd**, daughter of Jim Kidd and Margaret McMahan. She was born 29 Nov 1884 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 27 Jun 1963 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for James William Winton:

James was listed as 7 years old and living with his parents and younger siblings in the 8th District of Coffee County during the 1880 census.

James was listed as 27 years old during the 1900 Coffee County census, living in the 8th District with his parents and younger siblings. James was working as a farm laborer.

During the 1910 Coffee County census, James, age 37, was still living with his parents and younger siblings in District 8.

The WW1 Draft Registration card for James states he was farming in Manchester, his wife was Mary Magdaline Winton and that he was tall with blue eyes and brown hair.

More About James William Winton:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Mary Magdaline "Maggie" Kidd:

The SSDI list no last residence for Mary, but her SS# was 414-64-9585 issued in TN.

More About Mary Magdaline "Maggie" Kidd:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Children of James Winton and Mary Kidd are:

- + 149 i. Zela Mae<sup>6</sup> Winton, born 25 Feb 1916 in Morrison, Warren County, TN.  
+ 150 ii. James Gilbert Winton, born 22 Aug 1918 in Morrison, Warren County, TN; died 05 Aug 2002.  
151 iii. Fred Thomas Winton, born 28 Oct 1919 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*); died 22 Jul 2001 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). He married Sue Duke; born 22 Jul 1921 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Fred Thomas Winton:  
Fred's tombstone states: "TEC 5 US Army WW11".

The SSDI list Fred's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 414-18-2421 issued in TN.

More About Fred Thomas Winton:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

- 152 iv. Claudia Irene Winton, born 11 Feb 1922 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: Ancestry.com.). She married Unknown Stevens.
- 153 v. Edward Winton, born 23 Sep 1926 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: Ancestry.com.).

**39. Smith Hense<sup>5</sup> Winton** (Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 Jun 1877 in Tennessee (Source: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Feb 1963 in a hospital in Coffee County, Tn (Source: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Minnie Pearl Bryan** 12 Jan 1902 in Coffee County, TN (Source: LDS.). She was born 05 Dec 1877 (Source: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Nov 1963 (Source: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Smith Hense Winton:

Smith was listed as 2 years old during the 1880 Coffee County census, living with his parents and older siblings in District 8.

The WW1 Draft Registration card for Smith states he was a farmer in Manchester, his wife was Minnie Pearl Winton and he was of medium height with blue eyes and brown hair partially bald.

During the 1930 Coffee County census, Smith H., age 52, and Minnie, age 52, were farming on Henry's Cove Road in District 8. They had 3 children at home, Hazel age 24 and working as a public school teacher, Grace age 15 and Gilbert age 13. This census states Smith and Minnie had been married 24 years.

Hense's obit reads: "S. Hence Winton Dies at Age of 85--S.Hence Winton, a retired farmer of Route 3, Manchester, died Thursday afternoon of last week at Coffee County Hospital following a short illness. He was 85 years old. Mr. Winton was active in civic affairs in Coffee County and was a member of the Democratic Executive Committee. He also served as a deputy sheriff in the county for a number of years. He was the son of the late Gilbert and Sarah Fults Winton, of Route 3 Manchester. He attended the Church of Christ. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Minnie Bryan Winton; one son, Brown Winton, Route 3 Manchester; two daughters, Mrs. Grace Bryan, of Hillsboro, and Mrs. Hazel Jernigan, of Tullahoma; one sister, Miss Etta Winton, of Route 3, Manchester, six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Manchester Funeral Home. Burial was in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery."

The SSDI list no last residence for Hense, but his SS# was 408-60-0162 issued in TN.

More About Smith Hense Winton:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

More About Minnie Pearl Bryan:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Children of Smith Winton and Minnie Bryan are:

- 154 i. Hazel<sup>6</sup> Winton, born 18 Nov 1905 in Coffee County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 20 Sep 1999 (Source: *SSDI*). She married (1) Paul Jacobs 24 Dec 1932 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.); born 29 Jul 1902 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 28 Apr 1983 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.). She married (2) Evan Dyer Jernigan 21 May 1949 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.); born 15 Sep 1907 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 08 Dec 1999 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.).

Notes for Hazel Winton:

Hazel was listed as 24 years old and living with her parents and younger siblings in District 8 of Coffee County during the 1930 census. She was working as a public school teacher.

Hazel and Paul were divorced.

The SSDI list Hazel's last residence as Tullahoma, Rutherford County, TN and her SS# as 412-26-5523 issued in TN.

More About Hazel Winton:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Paul Jacobs:

The SSDI list Paul's last residence as Morrison, Warren County, TN and his SS# as 408-01-5435 issued in TN.

More About Paul Jacobs:

Burial: Morrison Cemetery

Notes for Evan Dyer Jernigan:

The SSDI list E.D.'s last residence as Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 411-12-9742. His death date is listed as Dec. 15, 1999.

- + 155 ii. Grace Winton, born Abt. 1915 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 156 iii. Gilbert Brown Winton, born 22 Aug 1916 in Coffee County, TN; died 25 Jan 1998.

**41. George Thomas<sup>5</sup> Winton** (Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 11 Feb 1881 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 1958 (Source: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Allie Bell Bonner** 20 Jan 1907 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee County marriage record.). She was born 09 Mar 1887 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Feb 1971 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for George Thomas Winton:

George was listed as 18 years old during the 1900 Coffee County census, living in the 8th District with his parents and siblings. He was attending school.

George and Allie were married by E.W. Smartt, JP.

By the time of the 1910 Coffee County census, George, age 27, and Allie, age 23, had been married for one year according to the census. They had a son, Hollis, age 1 year and 7 months. George was farming.

George's WWI Draft Registration card dated Sept. 12, 1918 states his nearest relative was Allie Bell Winton, he was of medium height, had blue eyes, black hair and a ruptured back.

During the 1920 Coffee County census, George, age 48, and Allie, age 34, were farming in District 8 next door to his father. They had 2 children at home, Marion H. age 11 and Eunice, age 6.

George's tombstone gives his birth and death dates as 1881-1958.

More About George Thomas Winton:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Allie Bell Bonner:

The SSDI list Allie's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 414-64-6735 issued in TN.

Children of George Winton and Allie Bonner are:

- + 157 i. Marion Hollis<sup>6</sup> Winton, born 09 Sep 1908 in Tennessee; died 13 Oct 1991.
- + 158 ii. Eunice Winton, born Abt. 1914 in Coffee County, Tennessee.

**43. Hearvy Gilbert<sup>5</sup> Winton** (Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 11 Oct 1885 in Tennessee (Source: Zion Hill Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Jun 1954 (Source: Zion Hill Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Octa Clarence Charles**, daughter of Sam Charles and Nettie Stotts. She was born 23 Sep 1895 in Tennessee (Source: Zion Hill Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Sep 1920 in 8th District of Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee County death certificate #123.). He married **(2) Teota Warren**. She was born 21 Nov 1901 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Sep 1984 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Hearvy Gilbert Winton:

Hearvy was listed as 13 years old and living with his parents and siblings in District 8 of Coffee County during the 1900 census.

At the time of the 1910 Coffee County census, Hearvy, age 23, was living with his parents and siblings in District

8 and working as a farmer.

The WW1 Draft Registration card for Hearvy states he was farming in Manchester, his wife was Octa Clarence Winton and that he was tall with blue eyes and brown hair.

By the time of the 1920 Coffee County census, Hearvy, age 34, and Octie C. age 24, were farming in the 8th District being 1 house from his parents. They had a son, Elmer E. age 3 years and 4 months.

More About Hearvy Gilbert Winton:

Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Octa Clarence Charles:

Octa's tombstone states "wife of Hearvy Winton".

Her Coffee County death certificate #123 states she died of pulmonary tuberculosis. The doctor was J.H. Farrar of Hillsboro. She died at age 25, her parents were Sam W. Charles and Nettie Stotts.

More About Octa Clarence Charles:

Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Teota Warren:

The SSDI list Teota's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 411-20-7969 issued in TN.

Child of Hearvy Winton and Octa Charles is:

+ 159 i. Elmer E.<sup>6</sup> Winton, born 17 Jul 1916 in Coffee County, Tennessee; died 17 Apr 1988 in Florida.

**44. Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton** (Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Jun 1890 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Coffee County census.), and died 1970 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). She married **James Amzi Anthony**, son of George Anthony and Martha Rhea. He was born 29 Dec 1889 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 28 Dec 1961 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Etta Mary Winton:

Etta was listed as 10 years old and living with her parents and siblings in District 8 of Coffee County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Coffee County census, Etta, called Etter M. and 18 years old, was living in District 8 with her parents and siblings.

While the daughter's name is never clear, there was a daughter of Gilbert and Sarah that married an Anthony, had a daughter, Rubie, was widowed and returned to the home of Gilbert and Sarah. In 1920 this daughter was 29 years old and in 1930 she was 38 years old. Due to the ages, there is no other daughter for this to be except Etta. During the 1920 census the daughter, Rubie Anthony was listed as 6 years old and during the 1930 census she was listed Rubie P. Anthony age 16.

Notes for James Amzi Anthony:

Amzi's tombstone states: "CPI CO H 119 Infantry WW1".

More About James Amzi Anthony:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Child of Etta Winton and James Anthony is:

+ 160 i. Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, born 01 Jun 1913 in Tennessee; died Dec 1982.

**46. Henry Burton<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 23 Nov 1892 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Aug 1976 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **Lillie Mae Duncan** 25 Nov 1917 (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.), daughter of Ambrose Duncan and Lucy Payne. She was born 15 Mar

1902 in Tennessee (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.), and died Sep 1973 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Henry Burton Fults:

Henry, age 7, was living with his parents and younger siblings in District 6 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, he, age 17, was living with his parents and younger siblings.

By the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, he, age 27, and Lillie, age 18, were living in District 2 next door to his widowed father. They had a son, Clarence B. age 11 months. Henry was working in the mines as a coal washer.

The *SSDI* list Henry's last residence as Whitwell, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-2774 issued in TN.

More About Henry Burton Fults:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Lillie Mae Duncan:

The *SSDI* list Lillie's last residence as Whitwell, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 409-08-3748 issued in TN.

More About Lillie Mae Duncan:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Henry Fults and Lillie Duncan are:

- 161      i. Clarence Bryan<sup>6</sup> Fults, born Abt. 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Clarence Bryan Fults:

Clarence was listed as 11 months old during the 1920 Grundy County census living in District 2 with his parents.

- 162      ii. Anna Mae Fults. She married Unknown Green.

**47. Frankie Alice<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born May 1895 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Smartt R. Hampton** 22 Jan 1921 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Abt. 1867 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Frankie Alice Fults:

At the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Alice F. age 5, was living with her parents and siblings in District 6.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, she, age 16, was living with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, she, called Frankie A. and 25 years old, was living with her widowed father and younger sister in District 2.

Alice and Smartt were married by J.E. Jones.

By the time of the 1930 census, Alice, age 35, had been married to Smartt since she was 27 years old. They had a son, Everett J. age 5. Alice was the 2nd wife of Smartt.

Children of Frankie Fults and Smartt Hampton are:

- + 163      i. Everett Junius "Hamp"<sup>6</sup> Hampton, born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co. TN; died 08 May 2008 in a hospital in Jasper, Marion Co., TN.
- 164      ii. Weldon Hampton. He married Ruth Unknown.
- 165      iii. Elsie Hampton.



**48. Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 15 Jan 1896 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 08 Sep 1942 (Source: Coalmont Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary Annie Belle Rust** 20 Sep 1919 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Christopher Rust and Jennie Payne. She was born Mar 1900 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1948 (Source: Coalmont Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Bryan Fults:

Thomas, age 4, was living with his parents and siblings in District 6 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, he, age 13, was living with his parents and siblings.

Thomas' WWI Draft Registration Card states his residence was Coalmont, he was working as a coal washer in Coalmont, was single and 21 years old at the time, was tall and slender with blue eyes and light brown hair.

Tom and Annie were married by W.H. Warren, JP.

By the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, Thomas, age 24, and Annie, age 20, were living in District 2 one house from his father. They had no children at this time.

The 1930 Grundy County census listed Thomas, age 34, and Annie age 30, living in District 1 with 5 children, Willie C. age 10, Lorene age 8, Jeff age 6, Buddie age 3 and another son age 1 year and 11 months. Annie's mother and brother were living with them.

Thomas' tombstone states: "Tenn Pvt 132 Inf. 33 Div".

More About Thomas Bryan Fults:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Mary Annie Belle Rust:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.)

Children of Thomas Fults and Mary Rust are:

- |       |       |  |
|-------|-------|--|
| 166   | i.    | Charles Edward <sup>6</sup> Fults.   |
| 167   | ii.   | Hugh Wyndel Fults.   |
| 168   | iii.  | James Fults.   |
| 169   | iv.   | Ray Fults.   |
| 170   | v.    | Robert Clarence "Nook" Fults.  |
| + 171 | vi.   | Willie Carl Fults, born 20 Jun 1920 in Grundy County, TN.  |
| 172   | vii.  | Wilma Lorene Fults, born Abt. 1922 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).            |
| + 173 | viii. | Jefferson Davis Fults, born 13 Mar 1925 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 08 Feb 1986 in Tampa, Florida. |
| 174   | ix.   | Hervy Mitchell "Buddy" Fults, born Abt. 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).  |
| 175   | x.    | Leonard Fults, born Abt. 1928 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).                 |

**50. Willie<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1906 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Elbert Burton Grooms**, son of George Grooms and Emma McCool. He was born 09 Jun 1902 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 25 Jul 1978 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Willie Fults:

Willie, age 4, was living with her parents and older siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, she, age 14, was living with her widowed father and older sister in District 2.

Children of Willie Fults and Elbert Grooms are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 176 | i.   | Thelma Dorris "Toodie" <sup>6</sup> Grooms. She married Unknown Johnson. |
| 177 | ii.  | Keith Jackson "Budge" Grooms.  |
| 178 | iii. | James Anthony Grooms.  |

- 179      iv. Peggy Dianne Grooms. She married James Kenneth Payne.
- + 180      v. Elbert Ronald "Lad" Grooms, born 28 May 1935.

**51. Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup> Johnson** (Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 04 Feb 1890 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 21 Jan 1977 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He married **Harriet Ellen "Hattie" Layne** 14 May 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Spencer Layne and Mary Smith. She was born 23 Sep 1898 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 06 Jul 1981 in Her home in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Notes for Smith Frederick "Fred" Johnson:

Fred, age 20, was living with his parents and younger siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census. He was working as a timber cutter at a sawmill.

Fred and Hattie were married by A.B. Meeks.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Fred, age 25, and Hattie, age 22, were living in District 5, next door to his parents where he was working as a coal miner.

More About Smith Frederick "Fred" Johnson:

Burial: Bonny Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Harriet Ellen "Hattie" Layne:

Harriet, age 1, was living in District 6 of Grundy County with her parents and younger brother during the 1900 census..

At the time of the 1910 census, she, age 12, was living in District 2 of Grundy County with her parents and siblings.

More About Harriet Ellen "Hattie" Layne:

Burial: Bonny Oaks Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Smith Johnson and Harriet Layne are:

- 181      i. Lewis Nelson<sup>6</sup> Johnson, born 10 Apr 1920 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 26 May 1976 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married Harley Sloan "Penny" Meeks.

More About Lewis Nelson Johnson:

Burial: Bonny Oak Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 182      ii. Ethel Mae Johnson, born 29 Sep 1922 in Grundy Co. TN; died 09 May 1990 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN.
- 183      iii. Clarence Linton Johnson, born 29 Sep 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 24 Dec 1932 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Notes for Clarence Linton Johnson:

Clarence was a diabetic and died after having pneumonia at the age of 7.

More About Clarence Linton Johnson:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

- + 184      iv. Maggie Lucille Johnson, born 16 Apr 1930 in Grundy Co. TN; died 14 Feb 2000 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 185      v. Annie Fay Johnson, born 19 Dec 1942 in Grundy Co. TN.

**52. Martha Ella<sup>5</sup> Johnson** (Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 31 Aug 1892 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 21 Oct 1962 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Robert L. Trussell** 25 Jul 1917 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He was born 15 May 1881 in Tennessee (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Notes for Martha Ella Johnson:

Ella, called Ellen and 19 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

More About Martha Ella Johnson:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Martha Johnson and Robert Trussell are:

- 186 i. William Henry<sup>6</sup> Trussell, born 11 Jun 1918 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).
- 187 ii. Earnest Lee Trussell, born 23 Apr 1920 in Grundy County, TN.
- 188 iii. Leon Trussell, born 21 Jun 1921 in Grundy County, TN.
- 189 iv. Ruby Trussell, born 11 Jun 1923 in Grundy County, TN.
- 190 v. Aaron Trussell, born 08 Jul 1925 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).
- 191 vi. Irris Tennie Trussell, born 27 May 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).
- 192 vii. Robert Louis Trussell, born 19 Apr 1930 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).
- 193 viii. Charles Edward Trussell, born 20 Nov 1932 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

**53. Christine Buell<sup>5</sup> Johnson** (Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 25 Jan 1894 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 27 Feb 1964 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Andrew Jackson Campbell** 25 Dec 1912 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Christine Buell Johnson:

Christine, age 16, was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Christine and Andrew were married by Ed Nunley.

More About Christine Buell Johnson:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Christine Johnson and Andrew Campbell are:

- + 194 i. Lorene<sup>6</sup> Campbell, born 28 Sep 1913; died 21 Jan 2003.
- 195 ii. Alvin Campbell, born 09 Apr 1915 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 27 Nov 1979 (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Notes for Alvin Campbell:

The *SSDI* list Alvin's last residence as Salem, Rockingham Co., NH and his SS# as 4011-01-3259 issued in KY.

- 196 iii. Joseph Henton Campbell, born 28 Mar 1919.
- 197 iv. Heneritta Campbell, born 12 Jun 1921.
- 198 v. Harry Gorden Campbell, born 06 Apr 1930 (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 24 May 1996 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Harry Gorden Campbell:

The *SSDI* list Harry's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 414-44-5074 issued in TN.

- 199 vi. Emmer June Campbell, born 12 Jul 1933; died 02 Oct 1982.
- 200 vii. Berry Wilson Campbell, born 20 Feb 1935 (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 09 Aug 1995 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Berry Wilson Campbell:

The *SSDI* list Berry's last residence as Wellborn, Suwannee Co., FL and his SS# as 411-50-5550 issued in TN.

**54. Annie Rubin<sup>5</sup> Johnson** (Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 24 Jun 1895 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 06 Sep 1987 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Monroe Robert Nunley** 18 Oct 1940 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 10 Nov 1891 (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 15 Aug 1968 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Annie Rubin Johnson:

Annie, called Ruby and 14 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Annie, called Ruby, and Monroe were married by H.L. McCarver.

Annie and Robert left Coalmont and moved to Hollie, Arkansas in an old truck in 1932. They lived at the edge of Ouachita National Forest till her death.

The SSDI list Annie's last residence as Dardanelle, Yell County, AR and her SS# as 432-94-5566 issued in AR.

More About Annie Rubin Johnson:

Burial: Nooner Cemetery, Yell Co., AR

Notes for Monroe Robert Nunley:

The SSDI list Robert's last residence as Plainview, Yell County, AR and his SS# as 432-94-5565 issued in AR.

More About Monroe Robert Nunley:

Burial: Nooner Cemetery, Yell Co., AR

Children of Annie Johnson and Monroe Nunley are:

- 201 i. Leonard Gordan<sup>6</sup> Nunley, born 12 Feb 1917 (Source: Lucille Johnson.); died 29 Oct 2000 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Leonard Gordan Nunley:

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as Hot Springs National Park, Garland County, AR and his SS# as 431-20-0655 issued in AR.

- 202 ii. Elsie Pauline Nunley, born 24 Sep 1919 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 04 Mar 2005. She married Clem Orrell; born 28 Nov 1912 (Source: Nooner Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Elsie Pauline Nunley:

Burial: Nooner Cemetery, Yell Co., AR

**55. Luther Bryan<sup>5</sup> Johnson** (Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 06 Aug 1897 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 16 Jan 1963 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He married **Della Ophelia Caldwell** Jun 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Melvin Caldwell and Tennessee Caldwell. She was born 15 Oct 1904 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hammond Johnson.), and died 15 Oct 1935 (Source: Hammond Johnson.).

Notes for Luther Bryan Johnson:

Luther, age 12, was living with his parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Luther and Della applied for their marriage license June 9, 1921, but it was not returned.

According to Hammon Johnson, Luther was living in Coalmont and had a family when he was drafted into the Army in 1942 where his 3 years of service were served in the states.

More About Luther Bryan Johnson:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Della Ophelia Caldwell:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Luther Johnson and Della Caldwell are:

- 203 i. Bertha Irene<sup>6</sup> Johnson, born 06 Mar 1922 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died 26 Dec 2005 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). She married Elmer Pickett; born 01 Feb 1914 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 15 Aug 1994 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Bertha Irene Johnson:

The SSDI list Irene's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Elmer Pickett:

The SSDI list Elmer's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-03-8983 issued in TN.

- 204 ii. Roy Mitchell Johnson, born 23 Dec 1923 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hammon Johnson.); died Bef. 2006 (Source: His brother's obit.). He married Kathyrene Mierzwo.
- 205 iii. Sidney Alton William "Bub" Johnson, born 25 Oct 1925 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hammon Johnson.); died 15 Apr 1961 (Source: Hammon Johnson.). He married Mary Ellen Gumper.
- + 206 iv. Ural Hammon Val Johnson, born 21 Jan 1927 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN; died 06 Dec 2006 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.
- 207 v. Margie Elizabeth Johnson, born 21 Feb 1930 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hammon Johnson.). She married (1) Jackson Wilmoth. She married (2) Henry Felton; born in Sparta, TN.
- 208 vi. Willa Mae Johnson, born 17 Jun 1926 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hammon Johnson.). She married Kenneth Collins.

**58. Arnold Lee<sup>5</sup> Johnson** (Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He married **Vera Hardbarger** Abt. 1927 (Source: 1930 Montgomery Co., AR census.). She was born Abt. 1909 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Montgomery Co., AR census.).

Notes for Arnold Lee Johnson:

Arnold, age 4, was living with his parents and older siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1930 census, Arnold, age 24, and Vera, age 21, were living in South Fork, Montgomery County, AR where he was working as a laborer at a lumber mill. This census states they had been married 3 years. They had no children at this time.

The names of the children of Arnold and Vera came to Lucille Johnson from Pauline Orrell.

Children of Arnold Johnson and Vera Hardbarger are:

- 209 i. Clarence<sup>6</sup> Johnson.
- 210 ii. Kenneth Loyd Johnson, born 08 Feb 1932 in Arkansas (Source: California Death Index.); died 07 Aug 1991 in Ventura Co., California (Source: California Death Index.).
- 211 iii. Sidney Wayne Johnson.
- 212 iv. Patricia Ann Johnson.
- 213 v. Joe Dean Johnson.
- 214 vi. Gary Johnson.
- 215 vii. Darrell Johnson.
- 216 viii. Mary Elizabeth Johnson.

**62. Dorothy Jean<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Dec 1915 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 26 May 2000 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **John A. Troxler** 14 Sep 1938 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 17 Feb 1911 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Oct 1983 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Dorothy Jean Fults:

Dorothy and John were married by Jas. C. Orr.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Sept. 22, 1938 issue "Miss Dorothy Jean Fults, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff D. Fults, of Tracy City, and Rev. John A. Troxler, pastor of the Mary F. Pepper Memorial Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Tenn., were married at Tracy City, Sept. 14, Rev. J.C. Orr, of Rockwood, officiating."

At the time of her Aunt Christine's death, Dorothy was living in Birmingham, Alabama.

The SSDI list Dorothy's last residence as Birmingham, Shelby County, AL and her SS# as issued in AL.

Notes for John A. Troxler:

The SSDI list John's last residence as Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL and his SS# as 415-12-7998 issued in TN.

Children of Dorothy Fults and John Troxler are:

- 217 i. Jeff<sup>6</sup> Troxler.
- 218 ii. John Troxler.
- 219 iii. Rhoda Troxler.

**63. Alma D.<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **William W. Chambers** 17 Apr 1942 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Abt. 1916 (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Alma D. Fults:

Alma and William were married by John C. Troxler, Rev.

At the time of her Aunt Christine's death, Alma was living in Philadelphia, PA.

Children of Alma Fults and William Chambers are:

- 220 i. Anne<sup>6</sup> Chambers.
- 221 ii. Bill Jr. Chambers.

**64. Eleanor Margaret<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Aug 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Unknow Ballou**.

Notes for Eleanor Margaret Fults:

At the time of her Aunt Christine's death, Eleanor was living in Japan.

Child of Eleanor Fults and Unknow Ballou is:

- 222 i. James<sup>6</sup> Ballou.

**65. Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 May 1923 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 27 Feb 2007 in Crestwood Hospital, Huntsville, AL (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) Lee O. Miller**. She married **(2) Everett T. Bryant**. She married **(3) J. D. Bennight**.

Notes for Mary Frances Fults:

Mary Frances' obit reads: 'Mary Frances Fults Bennight, 84, who resided at Somerby Assisted Living in Huntsville, passed into eternal life at Crestwood Hospital on Tuesday, February 27, 2007, after a brief illness. She was born in Tracy City, Tennessee May 2, 1923, to the late Hon. Jefferson Davis Fults and Annie Williams Fults. Mr. Fults was a lawyer for 50 years in Tracy City, a judge and a state senator representing Grundy County. Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. Alma Chambers of Beaufort, South Carolina; Mrs. Eleanor Ballou of Honolulu, Hawaii; Mrs. Dale Waltz of Lima, Ohio; four children, daughter, Marcia Scarborough Keller of Huntsville, AL; and children from her blended family with J.D. Bennight; James Bennight of Tallahassee, Florida, and daughters, Winnette Sandlin of Jacksonville, Florida, and Deborah Gay Deacon of Albuquerque, NM; six grandchildren....and one great-granddaughter.... She was preceded in death by two sisters, Dr. Anna Carol Fults Khattab of Carbondale, Illinois, and Mrs. Dorothy Fults Troxler of Birmingham. She was also preceded in death by three husbands, Lee O. Miller of Tokyo, Japan (formerly of Winchester); Everett T. Bryant of Huntsville (former postmaster of Tracy City); and J.D. Bennight of Huntsville, AL.....Services were held at Holmes Street United Methodist Church on Friday, March 2, with entombment at Valhalla Memory Gardens.....Arrangement were made by Valhalla Funeral home and Memory Gardens, Huntsville, AL.'

More About Mary Frances Fults:

Burial: 02 Mar 2007, Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, AL

Child of Mary Fults and Lee Miller is:

- 223 i. Marcia<sup>6</sup> Miller.

**66. Dale<sup>5</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults)

Children of Dale Fults are:

- 224 i. Ryan<sup>6</sup> Fults.
- 225 ii. Sharla Fults.

**68. Gilbert Erle<sup>5</sup> Overturf** (May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Tatesville, Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 26 Feb 1975 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **(1) Barbara Scott** 13 Dec 1917 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **(2) Vergie Layne**. She was born 08 Nov 1899 (Source: White Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Apr 1964 (Source: White Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Gilbert Erle Overturf:

Gilbert, age 16, was living with his parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Gilbert's WWI Draft Registration Card states his residence was Altamont, TN, that he was born in Tatesville, that he was single and working for W.L. Hargis of Coalmont, TN, and that he was tall, stout with blue eyes and dark hair.

Gilbert and Barbara were married by S.M. Smartt, MG.

During the 1920 census, he, age 25, and Barbara, listed as 32, were living on the Palmer & Tatesville Road in Grundy County. He was working as a timber cutter.

At the time of the 1930 census, he, age 37, and Barbara, listed as 29, were living in Grundy County where he was working as a truck farmer. This census states they had married at the ages of 24 and 16. They had a daughter Alma, age 8.

The *SSDI* lists Gilbert's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 409-18-9761 issued in TN.

More About Gilbert Erle Overturf:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Vergie Layne:

Burial: White Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Gilbert Overturf and Barbara Scott are:

- 226 i. Elnora<sup>6</sup> Overturf, born 02 Mar 1920 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #503.); died 02 Mar 1920 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #503.).
- + 227 ii. Alma Overturf, born Abt. 1922 in Grundy County, TN; died Abt. 1948.

**69. Wilma<sup>5</sup> Overturf** (May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Dec 1895 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Ollie Harpole** 12 Apr 1916 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Feb 1877 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Coffee County census.).

Notes for Wilma Overturf:

Wilma, age 14, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Notes for Ollie Harpole:

During the 1900 Coffee County census, Ollie, age 23, was boarding with Joseph Winton and his mother, Martha, and working as a farm laborer.

Ollie and Wilma were married by Jake Hargis, Minister.

After Mamie's death, Ollie remarried and during the 1920 Grundy County census was living in District 1. His household consisted of his wife, Wilma, age 23, daughter Nellie, age 11, and younger daughters Ethel age 6 and Clara who was 10 months old.

Children of Wilma Overturf and Ollie Harpole are:

- 228 i. Clara Jewel<sup>6</sup> Harpole, born Abt. 1919 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 229 ii. Valina Harpole, born Abt. 1921 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 230 iii. John Harpole, born Abt. 1923 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 231 iv. George Harpole, born Abt. 1923 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 232 v. Violet Harpole, born Abt. 1928 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 233 vi. Wilma Harpole, born Abt. 1929 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).

**70. Ora Estelle<sup>5</sup> Overturf** (May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1898 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 May 1982 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) William Henry Garner** 04 Sep 1921 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 27 Feb 1876 in Tennessee (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Feb 1959 (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(2) Clyde E. Modeland**. He was born 24 Sep 1897, and died Mar 1963 in probably Chattanooga, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Ora Estelle Overturf:

Estelle, age 12, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, she, age 21, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2.

Estelle and W.H. were married by W.W. Bates, Minister.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, she, age 31 and called Ora E, and William Henry, age 54, were living on 13th Street in Tracy City. There were 9 children in the household, but only the last 5 belonged to Estelle. They were Oscar age 7, Katie age 6, Mary age 4, William age 2 and Edna age 1. Estelle's sister, Eva at age 20, was living with them.

Ora's obit reads: "Graveside services for Ora E. Modeland, the former Mrs. William Henry Garner of Tracy City, were held Saturday afternoon at Fall Creek Cemetery in Gruetli-Laager with Minister Carmack Skelton officiating. Mrs. Modeland died May 25 at the age of 84 in Chattanooga where she made her home. She was preceded in death by two husbands, Mr. Garner and Clyde E. Modeland and a grandson. Survivors include three sons, Oscar I. Garner of San Antonio, Texas, William H. Garner of Leon, Kansas, and Louis S. Garner of Chattanooga; six daughters, Helen Allison of Jasper, Estelle O'Brien of Louisville, Ky., Rose Ledbetter of Nashville, Ruth Earp of Lawton, Okla., Carolyn Hughes of Chattanooga and Nelda Kane of Winston Salem, N.C., 18 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are a brother, Oscar Overturff of Gruetli-Laager, sister Louise Pasterlia of Provo, Utah, and several nieces and nephews. Arrangements were by Chattanooga Funeral Home. Grandsons served as pallbearers."

More About William Henry Garner:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Clyde E. Modeland:

The *SSDI* list Clyde's last residence as Tennessee and his *SS#* as 708-18-6765 issued by the Railroad Board.

More About Clyde E. Modeland:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.)

Children of Ora Overturf and William Garner are:

- 234 i. Oscar L. "Sonny"<sup>6</sup> Garner, born 08 Jun 1922 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 21 Dec 1998 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Oscar L. "Sonny" Garner:

Oscar's obit reads: "Oscar L. Garner, age 76, of San Antonio, Texas and formerly of Tracy Citry, died Monday, December 21, 1998. He was a Marine Corps veteran of the South Pacific in World War II and of the Korean War. He was preceded in death by his parents, Henry and Ora Estelle Garner; wife, Mary



Lou Montemayor; daughter, Mary Lynn Escalante; and a grandson. Survivors include one son, Robert P. Garner of San Antonio, TX; two brothers, William H. Garner of Leon, Kentucky, Louis S. Garner of Chattanooga; six sisters, Helen Allison of Jasper, Estelle O'Brien of Louisville, Kentucky, Rose Ledbetter of Nashville, Ruth Earp of Lawton, Oklahoma, Carolyn Hughes of Chattanooga, and Nelda Kane of Winston-Salem, North Carolina; half sister, Mable Johnson of Calwell, Idaho; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were held in San Antonio, Texas on Monday, December 28, 1998."

The SSDI list Oscar's last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, TX and his SS# as 410-64-0380 issued in TN.

- 235 ii. Katie Helen Garner, born Abt. 1924 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Unknown Allison.
- 236 iii. Mary Estelle Garner, born Abt. 1926 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Unknown O'Brien.
- + 237 iv. William Homer Garner, born 02 Jun 1927 in Grundy County, TN; died 28 Jan 2006 in his home in Leon, KS.
- 238 v. Edna Rose Garner, born Abt. 1929 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Unknown Ledbetter.
- 239 vi. Ruth Garner. She married Unknown Earp.
- 240 vii. Carolyn Garner. She married Unknown Hughes.
- 241 viii. Nelda Garner. She married Unknown Kane.
- 242 ix. Louis Garner.

**72. Oscar Darrell<sup>5</sup> Overturf** (May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Sep 1987 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **(1) Wiladean B. Unknown**. He married **(2) Bertha Slaughter** 24 Jul 1927 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born Abt. 1900 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Buncombe County, NC census.).

Notes for Oscar Darrell Overturf:

Oscar, age 9, was living with his parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, he, age 19, was boarding in Grundy County.

Oscar and Bertha were married by Luke Gibbs, Minister.

At the time of the 1930 census, he, age 29, and Bertha, age 30, were living in Ashville, Buncombe County, NC where he was working as a laborer in a silk mill. This census states they had married at the ages of 27 and 28.

Oscar's obit reads: "Darryl Oscar Overturf, 86, of Gruetli-Laager, died Sept. 20, in a Monteagle nursing home, He was a retired coal miner. Services were Wednesday afternoon at Bivens Chapel Church with the Rev. Rodney Campbell officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mr. Overturf was a son of the late Finland and Florence Fults Overturf. he is survived by his wife, Wiladean B. Overturf, and daughter, Mary Borne, both of Gruetli-Laager; and sister, Louise Overturf of Salt Lake City. Arrangements were by the North Chapel fo Foster and Son Funeral Home in Gruetli-Laager."

The SSDI list Oscar's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 239-14-3007 issued in North Carolina.

Child of Oscar Overturf and Bertha Slaughter is:

- 243 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Overturf. She married Unknown Borne.

**84. Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger** (Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 19 Aug 1875 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Norma Robertson.), and died 13 Jun 1951 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Norma Robertson.). She married **Victor Lafayette Tate** 28 Aug 1889 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Tate and Martha Hicks. He was born 02 Jul 1867 in Northcutt's Cove, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.), and died 21 Nov 1946 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Norma Robertson.).

Notes for Carrie Hadley Coppinger:

Carrie, called Cary, was listed as 6 years old during the 1880 Grundy County census living with her parents and siblings in District 10.

By the time of the 1900 census, Carrie and Victor, age 32, were farming in the 10th District of Grundy County. This census states they had been married 10 years and had 5 children with 5 living. The children were Mary L. age 9, Martha L. age 6, Joseph C. age 5, Wiley M. age 3 and Rubie W. age 1.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, Carrie, age 34, and Victor, age 42, were farming in District 2. This census states they had married for the first time at the ages of 21 and 25. This would mean that Victor had been married prior to his marriage to Carrie. They had 7 children living at home, Martha, age 16, Joe, age 15, Wiley, age 13, Ruby, age 11, Allie, age 6, Francis, age 4 and Hubert, age 1.

When the 1920 census was taken, Carie, age 44, and Victor, age 53, were living on the Beersheba Springs & Altamont Road where they were farming. They had 8 children at home, Wiley M. age 22, Allie M. age 16, Francis L. age 13, Hubert C. age 11, Naomi L. age 7, Hazel A. age 6, Carrie V. age 3 and David E. age 11 months.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Carrie, age 54, and Victor, age 62, were farming in District 2. This census states they had married at the ages of 22 and 15. They had 5 children still home, Hubert, age 21, Naomi, age 18, Hazel, age 16, Victoria, age 13 and Eugene, age 11.

More About Carrie Hadley Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

More About Victor Lafayette Tate:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

Children of Carrie Coppinger and Victor Tate are:

- + 244 i. Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, born 02 Dec 1890 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died Nov 1975.
- 245 ii. John Tate, born 15 Mar 1892 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 15 Mar 1892 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for John Tate:

John died as a baby and is not listed with the family on the 1900 census.

- + 246 iii. Martha Elizabeth Tate, born Jun 1894 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 1924.
- + 247 iv. Joseph Carpenter Tate, born Mar 1895 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 1942.
- + 248 v. Wiley Millard "Bunk" Tate, born 24 Feb 1897 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died Feb 1971.
- + 249 vi. Ruby Willis Tate, born Feb 1899 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 1972.
- 250 vii. Clara Agnes Tate, born 1901 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 1903 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Clara Agnes Tate:

Clara died of burns at the age of 3. She was not listed with the family during the 1910 census.

- + 251 viii. Allie Mae Tate, born 01 Jul 1903 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died Apr 1985.
- + 252 ix. Frances Alma Tate, born 1906 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 1940.
- + 253 x. Hubert Carl Tate, born 26 Nov 1908 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 29 Jul 1999.
- + 254 xi. Naomi Lee Tate, born 15 Oct 1912 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died Jan 1975.
- + 255 xii. Hazel Anna Tate, born 1913 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN.
- + 256 xiii. Carrie Victoria Tate, born 1916 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN.
- + 257 xiv. David Eugene Tate, born 21 Jan 1919 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 08 Sep 2003.

**87. Claud S.<sup>5</sup> Coppinger** (Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Apr 1882 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 29 Oct 1963 in his home in Chattanooga, TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Ida E. Smith** 22 Sep 1906 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 1885 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Grace Chapel Cemetery.).

Notes for Claud S. Coppinger:

Claud was listed as 18 years old and living with his parents and younger brother during the 1900 Grundy County census.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, Claud, age 28 and Ida, age 25, were farming in District 2. They had 2 children, Randall, age 3 and Gladis who was 8 months old.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Claud, age 37, and Ida, 34, were living in District 2 with 3 children, Randall, age 12, David age 7, Etheleen, age 3 and Joe age 2.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Claud, age 47, and Ida, age 45, were living in District 2 where Claud was a merchant in a general store. They had 5 children at home, Randall, age 22, David S. age 17, Joe F. age 12, Grace age 9 and Newton, age 7.

Claud's obit reads: "Claude Coppinger, retired Beersheba Springs postmaster, died unexpectedly at 5:20 p.m. Tuesday, October 29th at his residence in Chattanooga. He was 81 years old. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Grace Chapel Methodist Church in Beersheba Springs, with Rev. G.C. Self and John W. High officiating. Burial took place in Grace Chapel Cemetery. A native of Grundy County, he was born April 15, 1882, and was the son of David Coppinger and Mollie Purdom Coppinger. He was married in 1906 to the former Ida Smith, who survives. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Prior to his retirement, he served for 35 years as postmaster at Beersheba Springs. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include three sons, David Coppinger, Joe Coppinger, and Newell Coppinger, all of Chattanooga; one daughter, Mrs. Grace Senter, of Chattanooga; one brother; Joe F. Coppinger of Woodlake, Calif.; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild."

More About Claud S. Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

More About Ida E. Smith:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

Children of Claud Coppinger and Ida Smith are:

- 258 i. Randall S.<sup>6</sup> Coppinger, born 1907 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Grace Chapel Cemetery.); died 1936 (Source: tombstone at Grace Chapel Cemetery.).

Notes for Randall S. Coppinger:

Randall, called Randle and 3 years old, was living with his parents and younger sister in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Randall, listed as 12, was living with his parents and siblings in District 2 during the 1920 Grundy County census.

During the 1930 census of Grundy County Randall, age 22, was living with his parents in District 2.

More About Randall S. Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

- 259 ii. Gladys Coppinger, born Abt. 1909 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married Unknown Senter.

Notes for Gladys Coppinger:

Gladys, called Gladis, was listed as 8 months old during the 1910 Grundy County census living with her parents and older brother.

- + 260 iii. David S. Coppinger, born 06 Jul 1912 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died Feb 1972.  
261 iv. Ethelyn Coppinger, born 1916 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 1923 (Source: tombstone at Grace Chapel Cemetery.).

Notes for Ethelyn Coppinger:

Ethelyn, called Etheleen and 3 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1920 census.

More About Ethelyn Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

- 262 v. Evelyn Coppinger, born 1916 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #448.); died 08 Apr 1916 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #448.).

Notes for Evelyn Coppinger:

Evelyn's death certificate states she was born in Beersheba Springs, father was Claud Coppinger and mother was Ida Smith and that she was buried in Beersheba Springs.

More About Evelyn Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

- 263 vi. Joe F. Coppinger, born 22 Jan 1918 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Apr 1976 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Joe F. Coppinger:

Joe was listed as 1 year and 11 months old during the 1920 Grundy County census living with his parents and older siblings in District 2.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Joe F. age 12, was living with his parents and siblings in District 2.

The *SSDI* list no last residence for Joe, but his SS# was 410-26-5808 issued in TN.

- 264 vii. Grace Coppinger, born Abt. 1921 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Grace Coppinger:

Grace was listed as 9 years old living with her parents and brothers in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

- 265 viii. Newell Coppinger, born Abt. 1923 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Newell Coppinger:

Newton was listed as 7 years old living with his parents and older siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

**93. Clyde Millard<sup>5</sup> Carpenter** (Martha "Mattie"<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fultz, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fultz) was born 05 Jul 1882 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 07 Mar 1938 in Hall County, Georgia (Source: Georgia Death Certificate #6762.). He married **Ida Mae Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1885 in England (Source: 1920 DeKalb County, GA census.), and died 14 Mar 1959 in DeKalb County, Georgia (Source: Georgia Death Certificate #8568.).

Notes for Clyde Millard Carpenter:

Clyde, age 17, was living with his parents and younger siblings in Franklin County, TN during the 1900 census.

Clyde's WWI Draft Registration Card states his full name was Clyde Millard, he was living in Emanuel County, Georgia at the time and working as a school superintendent, he was 36 years old, medium height, brown eyes, and his nearest relative was Ida May Carpenter.

At the time of the 1920 census, Clyde, age 37, and Ida Mae, age 35, were living in Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia where he was a superintendent at a high school. Ida was working as a teacher. They had a son, Francis, age 12.

During the 1930 census, Clyde, age 47, and Ida M., age 44, were living in Militia District 1032 of Cherokee County, Georgia where they were both public school teachers and running a boarding house for other teachers. Living with them was his mother, Martha E., age 76 and widowed. Martha was working as the housekeeper.

Child of Clyde Carpenter and Ida Unknown is:

- 266 i. Francis<sup>6</sup> Carpenter, born Abt. 1908 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 DeKalb County, GA census.).

Notes for Francis Carpenter:

Francis was listed as 12 years old during the 1920 DeKalb County, Georgia census living in Lithonia with his parents.

**100. Minnie Nye<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Lydia Clementine<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1878 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1880 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 23 Sep 1955 (Source: Thomas Moore.). She married **Jonathan Davis Northcutt** 23 Dec 1897 (Source: Thomas Moore.). He was born in Grundy Co. TN, and died 03 Nov 1918 (Source: Thomas Moore.).

Child of Minnie Simpson and Jonathan Northcutt is:

+ 267 i. Mary Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Northcutt, born 04 Feb 1907; died 03 Jan 2004.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**103. Cora Jane<sup>6</sup> Nunley** (Sarah Ellen "Sallie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 15 Apr 1896 in Tennessee (Source: Concord Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Jan 1967 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: TN death records.). She married **Marion Houston Baltimore** 07 Mar 1917 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee Co. marriage record.). He was born 15 Mar 1894 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Mar 1968 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Cora Jane Nunley:

Callie was listed as 4 years old living with her widowed mother, younger brother, aunt and uncles in the Griffith Creek area of Marion County during the 1900 census.

Cora was crippled. According to a granddaughter, Lois Dillingham, Cora's mother was in labor and either a half sister or aunt took her into the woods and stayed all day. When they came back, Cora's hip was broken and from then on one leg was shorter than the other.

During the 1910 Marion Co. census, she, age 13, was living with her mother and siblings in District 1.

Cora, whose address was Manchester, Coffee Co., TN, was listed as the nearest relative of Isaac Nunley when he filled out his WWI Draft Registration Card. This would have been her brother.

By the time of the 1930 census, Cora J., age 34, and Marion H., age 35, were living on the Tullahoma and Rutledge Falls Road in District 14 of Coffee County where he was working in timber. They had 2 daughters, Jessie J. age 9 and Pearl M., age 3.

More About Cora Jane Nunley:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

More About Marion Houston Baltimore:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

Children of Cora Nunley and Marion Baltimore are:

268 i. Jessie J.<sup>7</sup> Baltimore, born 18 May 1920 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: Concord Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Aug 1930 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: Concord Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jessie J. Baltimore:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

+ 269 ii. Pearl May Baltimore, born Abt. 1927 in Manchester, Coffee Co., TN; died 18 Oct 2007 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN.

270 iii. Verna Bernice Baltimore, born 08 Dec 1932 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 01 Sep 2002 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married J.R. Buckner; born 02 Jul 1926 (Source: *SSDI*.); died May 1987 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Verna Bernice Baltimore:

The SSDI list Verna's last residence as Manchester, Coffee Co., TN.

More About Verna Bernice Baltimore:  
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

Notes for J.R. Buckner:  
The SSDI list J.'s last residence as Manchester, Coffee Co., TN.

More About J.R. Buckner:  
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

**105. Georgia<sup>6</sup> Allman** (Sarah Ellen "Sallie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 28 Oct 1905 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 03 Sep 1992 in Indiana (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Floyd W. Stroud** 08 Sep 1924 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Coffee Co. marriage record.). He was born 30 May 1903 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Oct 1967 in Indiana (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Georgia Allman:

Georgia was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Marion County census living with her widowed mother and half siblings.

When the 1920 census was taken, Georgia, age 15, was living in Grundy County on the Viola Road in District 1. She was living with Dock Christen and his wife, Allie.

At the time of the 1930 census, Georgie, age 24, and Floyd, age 24, were farming in District 13 of Coffee County. This census states they had married at the ages of 19 and 18. They had 3 children, James E. age 4, Ruby age 2 and Jack age 2 months.

The SSDI list Georgia's last residence as Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana.

Notes for Floyd W. Stroud:

The SSDI list no last residence for Floyd, but his SS# was issued in Indiana.

Children of Georgia Allman and Floyd Stroud are:

- 271 i. James E.<sup>7</sup> Stroud, born Abt. 1926 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 272 ii. Ruby Stroud, born Abt. 1928 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 273 iii. Jack Stroud, born Abt. 1930 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.).
- 274 iv. Joe D. Stroud, born 14 Nov 1932 in Manchester, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.); died 26 Apr 1985 in Indianapolis, Indiana (Source: Bettye Sherwood.).
- 275 v. Pamela Stroud.

**110. Clarence E.<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Apr 1988 in River Park Hospital, McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.). He married **Julia Mai Brown** 25 Dec 1932 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Leonard Brown and Lou Sweeton. She was born 11 Mar 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 11 Jun 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Clarence E. Wooten:

Clarence was listed as 7 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census, living in District 1 with his parents and younger siblings.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, he was listed as 18, living in District 1 with his parents and younger siblings.

At the time of the 1930 census of Grundy County, Clarence was living with his parents and younger brothers in District 1 where he was working as a farmer.

Clarence and Julia were married by B.G. Keebler, Rev.

Clarence's obit reads: "Clarence E. Wooten, a retired Viola community farmer, died April 12 in River Park Hospital, McMinnville, following a lingering illness. He was 86. A native of Grundy County, Mr. Wooten was a

son of the late Ira Lukus and Maggie Ethleen Fults Wooten. He was a member of Viola Methodist Church. Services were last Thursday morning in the chapel of McMinnville funeral Home with the Rev. Mitchell Sawyer, the Rev. Lewis England and the Rev. Louis Walker officiating. Burial was in Wesley Chapel Cemetery. Survivors include his widow, Julia Brown Wooten; a daughter, Betty Sherwood of Viola, brothers, Lois and Dillon Wooten of McMinnville; sister, Mrs. Leah Darnell of Vola; a granddaughter, and several cousins, nieces and nephews." Betty Wooten Sherwood stated Maggie Ethleen's name being listed as Ethleen was a mistake. It was Ida.

The SSDI list Clarence's last residence as Morrison, Warren County, TN and his SS# as 414-18-2461 issued in TN.

More About Clarence E. Wooten:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Julia Mai Brown:  
The SSDI list Julia's last residence as Morrison, Warren County, TN and her SS# as 411-50-8404 issued in TN.

More About Julia Mai Brown:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Child of Clarence Wooten and Julia Brown is:  
+ 276 i. Bettye Lou<sup>7</sup> Wooten, born Abt. 1940 in Grundy County, Tennessee.

**111. Leah<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 10 Mar 1903 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 14 Jan 1998 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Frank E. Darnell** Abt. 1928 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), son of George Darnell and Mattie Gray. He was born 08 Oct 1894 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 19 Jul 1988 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.).

Notes for Leah Wooten:  
Leah, called Leak, was listed as 6 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census, living in District 1 with her parents and siblings.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, she was listed as 16 living with her parents and siblings in District 1.

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Leah, called Leak, age 27, and Frank, age 34, were farming in District 1 where they were living next door to her parents. They had a daughter, Lillian M. age 5 months.

The SSDI list Leah's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN and her SS# as 411-22-7876 issued in TN. The SSDI has her name as Leah W. Darnell.

More About Leah Wooten:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Notes for Frank E. Darnell:  
The SSDI list Frank's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN and his SS# as 410-20-5431 issued in TN.

Frank's tombstone states:"PVT US Army WW 1.

More About Frank E. Darnell:  
Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Children of Leah Wooten and Frank Darnell are:  
277 i. Lillian M.<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born Abt. 1929 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Lillian M. Darnell:  
Lillian was listed as 5 months old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in District 1 with her parents.

278 ii. Leoma Darnell.

**112. Lois E.<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Aug 1905 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 08 Dec 1995 in his home in McMinnville, TN. (Source: Lois' obit.). He married **(1) Hester Hines Henley** 11 Apr 1934 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Bettye Sherwood.), daughter of John Henley and Sallie London. She was born 12 Mar 1910 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 28 Oct 1962 in Coffee County Hospital, Manchester, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **(2) Georgia Hollingsworth** 07 Aug 1964 in Warren County, TN (Source: Bettye Sherwood.).

Notes for Lois E. Wooten:

Loise, called Loice on this census, was listed as 4 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census, living in District 1 with his parents and older siblings.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, he was listed as 14 and living in District 1 with his parents and siblings.

When the 1930 census was taken, Lois E. was living with his parents and brothers in District 1 of Grundy County where he working as a farm laborer.

Lois' obit reads: "McMinnville resident and Grundy County native Lois E. Wooten, 90, died Dec. 8 at his home after an extended illness. A farmer and former school bus driver in Grundy County, he was a member of Christ Methodist Church and was the son of the late Lucas and Maggie Fults Wooten. He is survived by his wife, Georgia Wooten; one daughter, Marie Goolsby; one sister, Leah Darnell of McMinnville; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Services were held Saturday at McMinnville Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Don Hutchinson and Rev. Jim Clardy officiating. Burial followed at Wesley Chapel Cemetery. McMinnville Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

More About Lois E. Wooten:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Hester Hines Henley:

Hester's obit reads: "SERVICES HELD LST WEEK FOR MRS. HESTER HINES WOOTEN---Mrs. Hester Wooten, 52-year-old retired Grundy County school teacher, died at Coffee County Hospital, Manchester, Sunday, Oct. 28, following an illness of two years. Rev. P.A. Kirby and Rev. Howard Haynes officiated at funeral services conducted Monday at 2:30 p.m. at Viola Methodist Church. Burial was in Wesley's Chapel Cemetery. Mrs. Wooten was a native of Grundy County. She was born March 12, 1910, and was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Henley of Tracy City. She was married in 1934 to Lois Wooten, who survives, and was a member of the Methodist Church for 41 years. She attended Middle Tennessee State College, and taught in the Grundy County school system for 29 years. She also taught a Sunday School class for many years. Survivors, in addition to her husband, include one daughter, Mrs. Bill Goolsby of Hillsboro; four sisters, Mrs. Bert Tate of Florida, Mrs. Jessie Wooten and Mrs. Millard Hall of Tracy City, and Mrs Douglas Sweeton of Laager; three brothers, E.E. and Joe Henley of Manchester, and Hugh Henley of Tracy City; a grandson, Michael Goolsby of Hillsboro; her stepmother, Mrs. J.C. Henley of Tracy City; and one step-brother, Louis Sartain of Kingsport."

More About Hester Hines Henley:

Burial: 29 Oct 1962, Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Child of Lois Wooten and Hester Henley is:

+ 279 i. Marie<sup>7</sup> Wooten.

**113. Dillon Earl<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 24 Feb 1911 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 15 Feb 1992 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Elma Rhea** 10 Nov 1940 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Bettye Sherwood.), daughter of Oscar Rhea and Ethel Scott. She was born 20 Nov 1917 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 31 Jan 2002 in Davidson County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Dillon Earl Wooten:

Dillon was listed as 8 years old and living with his parents and older siblings in District 1 of Grundy County during the 1920 census.



During the 1930 Grundy County census, Dillon, age 19, was living in District 1 with his parents and older brothers. He was working at "clearing" for the highway department.

Dillon's obit reads: "Dillon Earl Wooten ---McMinnville resident and Grundy County native Dillon Earl Wooten, 80, died Feb. 15 at St. Thomas Hospital after a brief illness. A self-employed logger and a member of the Christ United Methodist Church, he was the son of Ira Luke and Maggie Ida Fults Wooten. He is survived by his wife, Elma Rhea Wooten; one daughter, Evelyn Haley of Nashville; one sister, Leah Darnell of McMinnville; one brother, Lois Woten of McMinnville; and one step-grandchild. Services were held Monday at High's Chapel with Paul Tramel and Leon Norris officiating. Burial followed at Wesley Chapel Cemetery. High Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Dillon's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN and his SS# as 411-22-7252 issued in TN.

More About Dillon Earl Wooten:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

Notes for Elma Rhea:

The SSDI list Elma's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN and her SS# as 412-64-4714 issued in TN.

More About Elma Rhea:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Children of Dillon Wooten and Elma Rhea are:

- 280 i. Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Wooten, born 14 Jul 1948 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). She married Charles S. Jr. Haley; born 12 Oct 1940 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).
- 281 ii. Maggie Ethlene Wooten.
- 282 iii. Wilma Earlene Wooten, born 06 Sep 1941 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*); died 06 Sep 1941 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Wilma Earlene Wooten:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

**119. Hembree L.<sup>6</sup> Brown** (Martha Louvenia "Vinnie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Jan 1983 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Dortha Agnes Haynes** 24 Dec 1928 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 28 Mar 1912 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Jun 2003 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Hembree L. Brown:

Hembree was listed as 8 months old during the 1910 Grundy County census living with his parents and older siblings in the 4th District.

During the 1920 Grundy County census he was listed as 9 years old living with his parents and siblings on Orange Hill Road in Tracy City.

Hembree and Dortha were married by Ed Nunley.

By the time of the 1930 census, Hembree, age 20, and Dortha, age 18 years old, were living in District 2 on the Coalmont Torbett Road where he was working in the coal mines. They had a daughter, Lora age 2 months. This census states Hembree and Dortha married at the ages of 19 and 16.

More About Hembree L. Brown:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Dortha Agnes Haynes:

The SSDI list Dorothy's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 411-15-4117 issued in

TN.

More About Dortha Agnes Haynes:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Hembree Brown and Dortha Haynes are:

- 283      i.    Lora Gay<sup>7</sup> Brown, born 23 Feb 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 06 Oct 1935 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).
- Notes for Lora Gay Brown:  
Lora was listed as 2 months old during the 1930 Grundy County census living in District 2 with her parents.
- More About Lora Gay Brown:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN
- 284      ii.   G. C. Brown. He married Hazel Kilgore.  
285      iii.   Hembree Jr. Brown. He married Martha Church.  
286      iv.   Shelby Brown. She married Stanley Burrows.  
+ 287      v.    Carol Sue Brown.  
288      vi.   Jerry Brown.  
289      vii.   Nelson Brown. He married Patsy Curtis.  
290      viii.   Gail Brown. She married John Curtis.  
+ 291      ix.   Martha Rose Brown, born 31 Oct 1931.

**124. Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Nov 1906 in Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.), and died 19 Jul 2004 in Tennessee (Source: Lillie's obit.). She married **Isaac McKinley "Ike" Layne** 25 Nov 1923 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of James Layne and Mary Nunley. He was born 20 Sep 1900 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Claude Layne.), and died 06 Mar 1951 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Claude Layne.).

Notes for Lillie Mae Fults:

Lillie, age 12, was living with her parents and younger siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1920 census.

Lillie and Ike were married by A.B. Meeks.

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Lillie, age 23, and Ike, age 26, were living in Palmer where he was working as a laborer in a saw mill. Their household consisted of Carl, age 4, and Carrie, age 2. Also living with them was Lillie's brother, Wesley. Living next door was her widowed mother with siblings Hubert, Lawrence, Leonard and Florence.

Lillie's obit reads: "Lillie Mae Fults Layne, 97, died Monday, July 19, 2004. She was preceded in death by her parents, Jackson and Lizzie Tate Fults; husband Ike McKinnley Layne; sons Carl, Richard, Lonnie and Amos Layne; daughters, Carrie, Kelly and Lucille Layne; sisters Bertha Slatton and Hester Lawson; and brothers Hubert, Leonard, Lawrence and Wesley Fults. She is survived by her daughter Joyce McDaniel; sons, Scotty and Claude Layne, all of Gruetli-Laager; sister, Florence Merciers, Powells Crossroads, Tenn; 22 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren and 25 great-great-grandchildren; one great-great-great-grandchild. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CDT Wednesday at Layne Funeral Home with Ministers R.B. Slatton and Jeremy Robinson officiating. Interment: Swiss Colony Cemetery. Visitation will be after noon today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN.

More About Lillie Mae Fults:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Isaac McKinley "Ike" Layne:

Ike was killed in a coal mining accident. The newspaper article states:"KILLED IN MINES AT PALMER TUESDAY---Ike McKinley Layne, 53, was accidentally killed in a mine at Palmer Tuesday while at work. He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Miss Joyce Layne; six sons, Carl, Amos, Richard, Claude, Scottie and Lonnie; father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Layne; two sisters and five brothers. Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m., from the Pine Hill Church with Rev. Tom Layne and Walter Layne officiating. Interment in Pine Hill

Cemetery."

More About Isaac McKinley "Ike" Layne:

Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Lillie Fults and Isaac Layne are:

- + 292 i. Carl Dennis<sup>7</sup> Layne, born 09 Sep 1924 in Tennessee; died 18 Feb 2004.
- 293 ii. Kelly Layne, born 09 Jan 1927 in Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.); died 12 Apr 1927 (Source: Claude Layne.).
- 294 iii. Carrie Ellen Layne, born 14 Mar 1928 in Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.); died 12 Jun 1930 (Source: Claude Layne.).

More About Carrie Ellen Layne:

Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 295 iv. Amos Howard Layne, born 07 May 1931 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 13 Jun 1987 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 296 v. Richard Eugene Layne, born 09 Feb 1934 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 04 Apr 1982.
- + 297 vi. Claude Elmer Layne, born 15 May 1936 in Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 298 vii. Scottie Douglas Layne, born 26 Mar 1939 in Grundy County, Tennessee.
- 299 viii. Lonnie Boyd Layne, born 19 Jan 1942 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.); died 08 May 1991 (Source: Claude Layne.). He married Bernice Sue Shrum 21 Aug 1965 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Lonnie Boyd Layne:

Lonnie had no children.

More About Lonnie Boyd Layne:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 300 ix. Lucille Layne, born 08 Jul 1944 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.); died 31 Jan 1945 (Source: Claude Layne.).

More About Lucille Layne:

Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 301 x. Lillie Joyce Layne, born 09 May 1946 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.). She married (1) Reggie McDaniel. She married (2) Eulice McDaniel.

**125. Hester Ora<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 21 Feb 1909 in Tennessee (Source: Pearl Fults.), and died Oct 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Willie Frank Lawson** 14 Dec 1928 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Marshall Lawson and Nervie Griffith. He was born 15 Mar 1907 in Tennessee (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Mar 1981 in his home in North Chattanooga, TN (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Hester Ora Fults:

Hester, age 11, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1920 census.

Hester and Frank were married by J.H. Layne and during the 1930 Grundy County census were living in Palmer. She was 20 and he was 21 and working as a coal miner.

The *SSDI* list Hester's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 408-11-7925 issued in TN. Her year of birth is listed as 1908.

More About Hester Ora Fults:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Willie Frank Lawson:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Child of Hester Fults and Willie Lawson is:

- 302 i. Myrtle Reed<sup>7</sup> Lawson, born 29 Jul 1933 (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

**126. Bertha Lee<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 06 Mar 1912 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County Birth Records.), and died 20 Oct 1998 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Fred Slatton** 24 Mar 1929 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of John Slatton and Martha Layne. He was born 06 Jul 1907 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 26 Nov 1981 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Bertha Lee Fults:

Bertha, age 7, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1920 census.

Bertha and Fred were married by J.H. Layne.

The *SSDI* list Bertha's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 410-52-5941 issued in TN.

More About Bertha Lee Fults:

Burial: Griffins Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Fred Slatton:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Bertha Fults and Fred Slatton are:

- + 303 i. Ruby Marie<sup>7</sup> Slatton, born 07 Feb 1930 in Tennessee; died 15 Aug 1986 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN.
- + 304 ii. Robert Slatton.
- + 305 iii. Kathleen Slatton.
- + 306 iv. Fred Jr. Slatton.

**127. Wesley Amos<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 18 Aug 1914 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 1993 in A hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Parthenia McHone** 02 Oct 1939 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Harley McHone and Mattie Unknown.

Notes for Wesley Amos Fults:

Wesley, age 5, was living with his parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1920 census.

During the 1930 census, Wesley, age 15, was living with his sister, Lillie and her family in Palmer, Grundy County, TN, next door to his mother.

Wesley and Parthenia were married by J.H. Graham, MG.

Wesley's obit reads: "Wesley A. Fults, 78 of Palmer, Tenn., died Saturday in a Chattanooga hospital. He was a retired coal miner. Survivors include his wife, Parthenia Fults; three daughters, Zella Slatton and Barbara King, Palmer, Linda Jones, Coalmont, Tenn.; five sons, Melvin and Hoyt Fults, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., Paul, David and Boyd Fults, Palmer; four sisters, Lillie Layne, Gruetli-Laager, Hester Lawson, Suck Creek Mountain, Bertha Slatton and Florence Merciers, Whitwell, Tenn.; 21 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. R.B. Slatton and the Rev. Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial will be in Palmer City Cemetery. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer."

The *SSDI* list Wesley's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-14-1605 issued in TN.

More About Wesley Amos Fults:

Burial: 13 Jan 1993, Palmer City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Wesley Fults and Parthenia McHone are:

- + 307 i. Paul I.<sup>7</sup> Fults, born 24 May 1940 in Tennessee; died 07 Jun 2001 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.
- 308 ii. Hoyt Fults.
- 309 iii. Linda Marie Fults. She married Arlington Boyd Jones 12 Aug 1964 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Linda Marie Fults:  
Linda and Arlington were married by Malcolm Fults, JP.

- 310 iv. Boyd Fults.
- 311 v. Zella Fults. She married Unknown Slatton.
- 312 vi. Dave Fults.
- 313 vii. Barbara Fults. She married Unknown King.
- 314 viii. Melvin Fults.

**128. Hubert W.<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 May 1917 in Palmer, Tennessee (Source: Pearl Fults.), and died 28 Apr 1974 in Palmer, Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **Pearlie Lee Payne** 01 Jan 1937 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Lonnie Payne and Ida Layne. She was born 28 Nov 1920 in Palmer, Tennessee (Source: Pearl Fults.), and died 28 Aug 1987 in Downtown General Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Hubert W. Fults:

Hubert, age 2 years and 7 months, was living with his parents in District 1 of Marion County during the 1920 census. This was probably when the family was living in Whitwell.

Hubert could barely read because after the death of his father he started working to help support the family. He would have been 10 years old when his father died.

Hubert was listed as 12 years old and living with his mother and younger siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Hubert and Pearl were married by J.H. Layne.

More About Hubert W. Fults:

Burial: Griffins Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Pearlie Lee Payne:

Pearl's obit reads: "Pearlie Lee Fults of Palmer died Friday in a local hospital. She was 66. Mrs. Fults was the widow of Hubert Fults. Survivors include sons, Tommy and Roy Fults, both of Palmer, and Don Fults, Tracy City, Tenn.; daughters, Carolyn Higgins, Whitwell, Tenn., Betty Payne, Jasper, Tenn., and Shelia Lane, Tracy City; 10 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. CDT Sunday at Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer with the Revs. Lee King and Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial will be in Griffith Creek Cemetery.

More About Pearlie Lee Payne:

Burial: Griffins Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Hubert Fults and Pearlie Payne are:

- + 315 i. Tommy Waymon<sup>7</sup> Fults, born 25 Jan 1938 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 21 Jul 1993 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee.
- + 316 ii. Carolyn Willene "Tootsie" Fults, born 27 Jan 1940.
- + 317 iii. Roy Gene "Baldy" Fults, born 10 Mar 1942; died 09 Oct 1991.
- 318 iv. Don Wayne Fults, born 06 May 1944. He married Darlene Somerville; born 08 Aug 1943 in Harvey, North Dakota.

Notes for Darlene Somerville:

Darlene has two daughters. Sheryl's birthday is June 5, 1962 and Sandra's is Aug. 8, 1959.

- + 319 v. Betty Jane Fults, born 06 Mar 1947.
- 320 vi. Charles Edward Fults, born 03 Jul 1949 (Source: Pearl Fults.); died 03 Jul 1949 (Source: Pearl Fults.).

Notes for Charles Edward Fults:

Charles was born dead.

More About Charles Edward Fults:

Burial: Griffins Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

+ 321      vii.    Sheila Ann Fults, born 10 Jan 1958.

**129. Lawrence Elmer<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 01 Mar 1920 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 13 Jun 1983 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **Emma McHone** 14 May 1938 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born Abt. 1923 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 19 Nov 1973 (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Lawrence Elmer Fults:

Lawrence was listed as 10 years old living with his mother and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Lawrence and Emma were married by Dilliard Grooms, Rev.

Lawrence's obit reads: "Lawrence Elmer Fults, 63, of Routh 5, North Chattanooga, died June 15 in a Whitwell hospital. He had several close relatives living in Grundy County. Services were Saturday afternoon at the Griffith Creek Methodist Church with the Rev. Joe V. Colston and the Rev. Bill Smith officiating. Burial was in Griffith Creek Cemetery. Mr. Fults is survived by seven children, Ray and James Fults of Gruetli-Laager, Bill Fults and Rebecca Bradford of Houma, La., Kathy Stringer of Detroit, Mich., and Juanita Pursley of Cincinnati, Ohio; 19 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are four sisters, Lillie Layne of Gruetli-Laager, Bertha Slatton of Palmer, Hester Lawson of North Chattanooga, and Florence Merciers of Powells Crossroads. Hooper Funeral Homes of Whitwell was in charge of arrangements."

More About Lawrence Elmer Fults:

Burial: Griffins Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Emma McHone:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Lawrence Fults and Emma McHone are:

- 322      i.    Patsy<sup>7</sup> Fults.
- + 323      ii.    Ray Fults.
- 324      iii.    Lanny Fults.
- + 325      iv.    William H. "Tadpole" Fults, born 07 Nov 1945 in Grundy Co. TN; died 22 Aug 1979 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- 326      v.    Rebecca Fults. She married Unknown Bradford.
- 327      vi.    Juanita Fults.
- 328      vii.    Billy Gene Fults.
- + 329      viii.    Kathy Sue Fults.

**130. Leonard<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 13 Apr 1922 in Palmer, Tennessee (Source: Pearl Fults.), and died 16 Aug 1995 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Clara Estelene "Clemmie" Slatton**, daughter of Enoch Slatton and Timmie Layne. She was born 23 Apr 1925 in Marion Co., TN (Source: One World Tree.), and died 09 May 1977 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Leonard Fults:

Leonard was listed as 7 years old living with his mother and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

The *SSDI* list Leonard's last residence as Whitwell, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 414-24-4320 issued in TN.

More About Clara Estelene "Clemmie" Slatton:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Leonard Fults and Clara Slatton are:

- 330 i. Leonard Jr.<sup>7</sup> Fults.
- 331 ii. Jack Fults.
- 332 iii. Faye Fults.
- 333 iv. Arvie Fults.

Notes for Arvie Fults:

The youngest daughter of Leonard was killed in Florida.

**131. Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 May 1925 in Palmer, Tennessee (Source: Red Hill Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Jim Merciers**, son of George Merciers and Mary Colston. He was born 01 Jan 1923 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Jan 1985 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Florence Fults:

Florence was listed as 4 years and 10 month old during the 1930 Grundy County census living with her mother and older siblings in the 2nd District.

More About Jim Merciers:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Florence Fults and Jim Merciers are:

- + 334 i. Edmond "Eddie"<sup>7</sup> Merciers, born 16 Feb 1946 in Tennessee.
- + 335 ii. Jerry Wayne Merciers, born 02 Sep 1948 in Tennessee.
- 336 iii. Mary Elizabeth Merciers, born 17 Apr 1950 in Tennessee (Source: Florence Merciers.). She married Charles Orman; born 09 Dec 1954 (Source: Florence Merciers.).
- + 337 iv. James Wade Merciers, born 07 Apr 1956 in Tennessee.

**132. Oley Lee<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 29 Jun 1900 in Tennessee (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Jun 1948 (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Beulah Thomas** Abt. 1926 (Source: 1930 McDowell Co., WV census.). She was born Abt. 1899 in Alabama (Source: 1930 McDowell Co., WV census.).

Notes for Oley Lee Layne:

Lee was listed as 9 years old during the 1910 Marion County census living with his parents and older siblings in the 1st District.

By the time of the 1920 census, Lee's father had died, and he, age 19, was working as a coal miner in District 2 of Grundy County, the support of his mother and sisters.

At the time of the 1930 census, Lee, age 29, and Bula, age 31, were living in Browns Creek, McDowell County, West Virginia where he was working as a coal loader in the coal mines.

More About Oley Lee Layne:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Child of Oley Layne and Beulah Thomas is:

- 338 i. Rosemary<sup>7</sup> Layne.

**133. Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 12 Aug 1902 in Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jan 1992 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Paul Avery Henderson** 17 Mar 1923 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Susan C. "Susie" Henderson. He was born 10 Dec 1895 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 Apr 1963 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Magnolia "Maggie Nola" Layne:

Magnolia was listed as 6 years old living in District 1 of Marion County with her parents and siblings during the

1910 census.

At the time of the 1920 Grundy county census, Nola, age 16, was living with her widowed mother and siblings in District 2.

By the time of the 1930 census, Nola, age 27, and Paul, age 33, were living in Palmer, Grundy County, TN where Paul was working as a plumber in the coal mines. They had 2 children, Essie J. age 5, and Floyd, age 3. Nola's sister, Clara, was living with them.

Nola and Paul were married by William Smith, JP.

More About Magnolia "Maggie Nola" Layne:  
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Paul Avery Henderson:  
Paul, age 1, was living with his mother, her siblings and her father in District 13 of Grundy County.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, Paul, age 14, was living with the Russ Brown family and listed as a stepgrandson.

Paul's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was living in Tatesville, his birth year was listed as 1896 and he was born in Tracy City, was working as a farmer for R.L. Brown and he was short with brown hair and eyes.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Paul, age 24, was boarding with the Russell Brown family and working as a teamster.

Paul's tombstone states:"Tenn. WaGr. Sup.Co. 323 Inf. 81 Div WWI".

More About Paul Avery Henderson:  
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Magnolia Layne and Paul Henderson are:

- + 339      i. Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson, born 23 Feb 1925 in Grundy Co. TN; died 08 Dec 1971.
- 340      ii. Floyd Lee Henderson, born 20 Jul 1926 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Velma Green.); died 01 Jul 1989 (Source: Velma Green.). He married Velma Grace Hargis; born 24 Jun 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Velma Green.); died 20 Feb 2007 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Floyd Lee Henderson:  
Floyd died of prostate cancer.

More About Floyd Lee Henderson:  
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Velma Grace Hargis:  
Velma had no children.

Velma's obit reads:"Velma Grace Hargis Green, 78, formerly of Romulus, Mich., died Tuesday, Feb. 20, 2007. She was born June 24, 1928, to Carmon and Allie Adams Hargis. She married John William Green, who preceded her in death along with her parents; and brothers, Paul Vernon, Alton, Carl and Ray Hargis; and sisters, Mildred Hargis, Gladys Johnson, Louise Evans and Hilda Borwn. She is survived by her brothers, Howell (Shirley) Hargis and Clayton (Joyce) Hargis; sister, Ruth (Paul)Rhoden; and nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Bob Ruehling and the Rev. Mike Johnson officiating with burial to follow in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation is after 3 p.m. CST today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About Velma Grace Hargis:  
Burial: 24 Feb 2007, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 341      iii. Clifford Avery Henderson, born 24 Aug 1930 in Grundy Co., TN; died 24 Feb 1978 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.



**136. Hester Jane<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 23 Jan 1909 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), and died 05 Oct 2000 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **(1) Unknown**. She married **(2) Lewis King**.

Notes for Hester Jane Layne:

Hester J., age 1 year and a few months, was living in District 1 of Marion County with her parents and older siblings during the 1910 census.

The *SSDI* list Hester's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Hester Layne and Unknown are:

- 342 i. Earnestine<sup>7</sup> Unknown.
- 343 ii. Junior Unknown.

Child of Hester Layne and Lewis King is:

- 344 i. Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> King.

**137. Violet Mildred<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 10 Aug 1911 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), and died 24 May 1973 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married **Corwin Edwin Ross** 20 Jul 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Ross and Margaret Byers. He was born 10 Jan 1907 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died Nov 1975 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Violet Mildred Layne:

Mildred and C.E. were married by Joe T. McMinn, Min.

More About Violet Mildred Layne:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Corwin Edwin Ross:

The *SSDI* list Corwin's last residence as Oliver Springs, Morgan Co., TN.

Children of Violet Layne and Corwin Ross are:

- 345 i. John Everett<sup>7</sup> Ross, born 25 Feb 1930; died 01 Sep 1951 in Korea.

Notes for John Everett Ross:

John was killed in Korea.

More About John Everett Ross:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 346 ii. Paul Wayne Ross, born 28 Jun 1933 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 23 Aug 1955 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Paul Wayne Ross:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 347 iii. Mary Jane Ross. She married Franklin D. Wise.
- + 348 iv. Lee Douglas Ross, born 26 Feb 1935; died 1983.
- 349 v. Royce Ross.
- 350 vi. Jo Ann Ross.
- 351 vii. Brenda Ross.
- 352 viii. Greg Ross.

**138. Clara Odell<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 27 May 1913 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married **Robert Earl Layne** 13 Dec, son of Robert Layne.

Notes for Clara Odell Layne:

Clara, age 6, was living in District 2 of Grundy County with her mother and siblings during the 1920 census.

At the time of the 1930 census, she, age 16, was living with her sister, Nola, and her family, in Palmer.

Children of Clara Layne and Robert Layne are:

- 353 i. Robert Clifton<sup>7</sup> Layne.
- 354 ii. Richard Layne.
- 355 iii. Roger Layne.
- 356 iv. Ronald Layne.
- 357 v. Linda Layne.
- 358 vi. Sherry Layne.
- 359 vii. Daughter Layne.

**140. Tabbie Edith<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 15 Feb 1918 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married **Ernest Sweeton** 18 Apr 1936 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 13 Oct 1910 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.), and died 22 Oct 2005 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Tabbie Edith Layne:

Edith and Ernest were married by Harvey Greeter, JP.

Child of Tabbie Layne and Ernest Sweeton is:

- 360 i. Janice<sup>7</sup> Sweeton. She married Unknown Nolan.

**143. Emmett Lionel<sup>6</sup> Umbarger** (Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Jan 1913 in Warren County, Tennessee (Source: Lionel's obit.), and died 13 Aug 2003 in Manchester Health Care, Manchester, TN (Source: Lionel's obit.). He married **Lucille Madewell**.

Notes for Emmett Lionel Umbarger:

Lionel, called, Liona, was listed as 7 years old during the 1920 Warren County census living in District 9 with his parents and younger brother.

During the 1930 Coffee County census he was listed as 17 years old living in District 9 of that county with his parents and younger siblings.

Lionel's obit reads: "Emmett Lionel Umbarger, age 90, passed away Wednesday, August 13, 2003 at Manchester Health Care. He was born January 16, 1913 in Warren County, TN the son of the late Norman and Susie Jane Fults Umbarger. he was retired from the State of Tennessee, Department of Transportation, as a Road Supervisor after 33 years of service. Hhe was a United States Army veteran having served during World War 11 as a Private First Class during July 1942 to November 1945. He was a member of the Baptist faith. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his wife, Lucille Madewell Umbarger and a brother, Leon Umbarger. Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, David and Linda Umbarger of Manchester, grandson, Mitch Umbarger of Manchester, great-grandson, Brandon Umbarger and a sister, Inez Fults of Hillsboro. Brother Bill Swann will officiate services and burial will follow at Rose Hill Memorial Gardens."

The SSDI list Emmett L.'s last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 413-18-9330 issued in TN.

More About Emmett Lionel Umbarger:

Burial: 15 Aug 2003, Rose Hill Memorial Garden, Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: Lionel's obit.)

Child of Emmett Umbarger and Lucille Madewell is:

- + 361 i. David<sup>7</sup> Umbarger.

**144. Leon<sup>6</sup> Umbarger** (Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 03 May 1916 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jul 1979 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Eddie Lee Tate** 19 Sep 1937 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John Tate and Belle Adams. She was born 07 Jun 1919 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Feb 2003 in

Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: Eddie's obit.).

Notes for Leon Umbarger:

Leon, age 3 years and 7 months, was living in District 9 of Coffee County with his parents and older brother during the 1920 census.

Leon was listed as 14 years old during the 1930 Coffee County census living with his parents and siblings in District 9.

Leon and Eddie were married by W.V. McGee, JP.

The SSDI list Leon's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 408-28-8027 issued in TN.

Notes for Eddie Lee Tate:

Eddie's obit reads: "Eddie Lee Tate Umbarger, age 83, passed away Saturday February 1, 2003 at the United Regional Nursing Center in Manchester. Mrs. Umbarger is preceded in death by her parents: John Washington Tate and Belle Zora Adams Tate, her husband Leon Umbarger, 1 son, Jimmy Umbarger, 2 brothers, J.T. Tate and Forrest Tate, 3 sisters, Dessie Brown, Dora Dunn and Beatrice Swan. She is survived by: son John Umbarger and wife Judy, two daughters, Shirley Brewer and husband Jack and Linda Jones and husband Billy, one brother John W. Tate, one sister Genvena Lawrance Willis, 10 grandchildren: John Umbarger, Zane Umbarger, Joe Umbarger, Jay Brewer, Chris Jones, Josh Jones, Julie Umbarger, Brigitte Umbarger, Kim Thompson, and Shannon Brewer. 12 great-grandchildren. Burial will follow in the Rose Hill Memorial Gardens. manchester Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Eddie's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 413-48-1629 issued in TN.

More About Eddie Lee Tate:

Burial: 04 Feb 2003, Rose Hill Memorial Garden, Manchester, Coffee County, TN

Children of Leon Umbarger and Eddie Tate are:

- 362 i. James<sup>7</sup> Umbarger, born 09 May 1941 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Apr 1981 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for James Umbarger:

The SSDI list James' last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 410-66-1538 issued in TN.

- 363 ii. John Umbarger. He married Judy Unknown.  
+ 364 iii. Shirley Umbarger.  
+ 365 iv. Linda Umbarger.

**148. Sarah Inez<sup>6</sup> Umbarger** (Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 10 Jan 1923 in Smartt, TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 05 Jul 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married **James Edward Fults**.

More About Sarah Inez Umbarger:

Burial: 07 Jul 2007, Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Coffee Co., TN

Child of Sarah Umbarger and James Fults is:

- 366 i. Ronald<sup>7</sup> Fults.

**149. Zela Mae<sup>6</sup> Winton** (James William<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 25 Feb 1916 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: Ancestry.com.). She married **R. D. Martin**.

Children of Zela Winton and R. Martin are:

- 367 i. Dexter<sup>7</sup> Martin.  
368 ii. Alden Martin.  
369 iii. Dennis Dean Martin.

**150. James Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Winton** (James William<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 22 Aug 1918 in Morrison, Warren County, TN (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 05 Aug 2002 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Dollie Estelle Swanger** 25 Sep 1943 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), daughter of Tommy Swanger and Josie Hayes. She was born 09 Mar 1915 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 23 Jun 1999 (Source: *Wesley Chapel Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for James Gilbert Winton:

James' obit reads: "Funeral services for James Gilbert Winton, age 83, will be conducted Thursday August 8, 2002 at 1:00 PM at Manchester Funeral Home with Rev. James Chicke officiating. Burial will follow at Wesley's Chapel Cemetery. Mr. Winton died Monday at the Medical Center of Manchester. He was born August 22, 1918 in Coffee County, TN, the son of the late James William Winton and Mary Magdeline Kidd. He was a farmer and a member of the Methodist faith. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his wife, Dollie Estelle Winton in 1999 and a brother, Fred Winton. He is survived by a son, Carl Wayne Winton of Manchester, a daughter and son-in-law, Jeannete and Douglas Patton; two grandchildren, Mark Patton and Connie Finney and a grandson-in-law, Dewayne Finney. Also surviving is a brother, Edward Winton of Newton, Iowa and two sisters, Zela Martin of Manchester and Claudia Stevens also of Newton, Iowa. The family will receive friends Wednesday evening from 5:00 till 9:00 PM at Masnchester Funeral Home."

The SSDI list James' last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 411-20-3338 issued in TN.

More About James Gilbert Winton:

Burial: 08 Aug 2001, Wesley Chapel Cemetery (Source: James' obit.)

Notes for Dollie Estelle Swanger:

The SSDI list Dollie's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 409-01-3234 issued in TN.

More About Dollie Estelle Swanger:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Children of James Winton and Dollie Swanger are:

370 i. Carl Wayne<sup>7</sup> Winton.  
+ 371 ii. Jeannete Winton.

**155. Grace<sup>6</sup> Winton** (Smith Hense<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1915 in Coffee County, TN (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.). She married **J. Q. Bryan** 01 Jun 1937 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.). He was born 14 Aug 1907 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.).

Notes for Grace Winton:

Grace was listed as 15 years old and living with her parents and siblings in District 8 of Coffee County during the 1930 Coffee County census.

Children of Grace Winton and J. Bryan are:

372 i. John<sup>7</sup> Bryan.  
373 ii. Janice Bryan.  
374 iii. Charles Bryan.  
375 iv. Jerry Bryan.  
376 v. Jenny Bryan.  
377 vi. Sue Bryan.

**156. Gilbert Brown<sup>6</sup> Winton** (Smith Hense<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 22 Aug 1916 in Coffee County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 25 Jan 1998 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Evelyn Smith**. She was born 20 Dec 1924 (Source: Bettye Sherwood.), and died 1983.

Notes for Gilbert Brown Winton:

Gilbert was listed as 13 years old and living with his parents and older sisters in District 8 of Coffee County

during the 1930 census.

The SSDI list Brown's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 412-18-6057 issued in TN.

Child of Gilbert Winton and Evelyn Smith is:

+ 378 i. Patsy<sup>7</sup> Winton.

**157. Marion Hollis<sup>6</sup> Winton** (George Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 09 Sep 1908 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 13 Oct 1991 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Ruth Moore**.

Notes for Marion Hollis Winton:

Hollis was listed as 1 year and 7 months old during the 1910 Coffee County census living with his mother and George Winton. It is unclear if this is George's son for the census states George and Allie had only been married a year.

During the 1920 Coffee County census, Hollis, called Marion H., was listed as 11 years old and living in District 8 with his parents and younger sister, Eunice.

The SSDI list no last residence for Hollis, but his SS# was 410-03-6050 issued in TN.

Children of Marion Winton and Ruth Moore are:

379 i. Tommy<sup>7</sup> Winton.  
380 ii. Charlie Winton.

**158. Eunice<sup>6</sup> Winton** (George Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1914 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: 1920 Coffee County census.). She married **Unknown Stevens**.

Child of Eunice Winton and Unknown Stevens is:

381 i. Jimmy<sup>7</sup> Stevens.

**159. Elmer E.<sup>6</sup> Winton** (Heavy Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 17 Jul 1916 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 17 Apr 1988 in Florida (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Sarah Thomas**. She was born 10 Jun 1922 (Source: Zion Hill Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Elmer E. Winton:

Elmer was listed as 3 years and 4 months old during the 1920 Coffee County census living in District 8 with his parents.

The SSDI list Elmer's last residence as Ocala, Marion County, FL and his SS# as 414-12-3392 issued in TN.

More About Elmer E. Winton:

Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

Child of Elmer Winton and Sarah Thomas is:

382 i. Jeffrey Mack<sup>7</sup> Winton, born 06 Jun 1945 (Source: Jeffrey's obit.); died 19 Dec 2004 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, TN (Source: Jeffrey's obit.).

Notes for Jeffrey Mack Winton:

Jeffrey's obit reads: "Jeffrey Mack Winton, age 59, a resident of Manchester, formerly a life long resident of Ocala, FL passed away Sunday, December 19, 2004 at NHC Health Care in Murfreesboro. He was born June 6, 1945 in Coffee County, TN the son of Mrs. Sarah Thomas Winton and the late E. Winton. He was employed in several different management fields throughout his lifetime and was a member of the Wyomia Park Baptist Church in Ocala, FL. In addition to his father, he is preceded in death by grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Houston Thomas and Hervie and Teota Winton. Survivors include his mother,

Sarah Thomas Winton of Manchester, aunts and uncles, Mary Mason Hockett, Lionel Thomas, Gilbert Thomas and Helen Prosser. Also surviving are several loving cousins and other devoted family members and friends. Brother Earl Cairnes and Brother Austin Crosslin will officiate services and burial will follow at Zion Hill Cemetery."

The SSDI list Jeffrey's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 266-72-2168 issued in FLorida.

More About Jeffrey Mack Winton:

Burial: 21 Dec 2004, Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Coffee County, TN

**160. Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony** (Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 01 Jun 1913 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Dec 1982 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Dorsey Lee Adams**. He was born 02 Dec 1913 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Nov 1966 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Ruby Pauline Anthony:

Rubie was listed as 6 years old and living with her widowed mother, aunt and grandparents in District 8 of Coffee County during the 1920 census.

During the 1930 Coffee County census she was listed as 16 years old and living with her mother, grandmother and aunt in the 8th District.

The SSDI list Ruby's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 412-18-6073 issued in TN.

Children of Ruby Anthony and Dorsey Adams are:

- + 383 i. Gilbert Earl<sup>7</sup> Adams, born 1935; died 1989.
- 384 ii. William Buel Adams, born 1937 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.); died Abt. 1938 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

Notes for William Buel Adams:

William died as a infant.

- + 385 iii. Raymond Everett Adams, born 1944; died 1980.
- + 386 iv. Betty Anthony Adams, born 1951.

**163. Everett Junius "Hamp"<sup>6</sup> Hampton** (Frankie Alice<sup>5</sup> Fults, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 08 May 2008 in a hospital in Jasper, Marion Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Betty S. Unknown**.

Notes for Everett Junius "Hamp" Hampton:

Everett was listed as 5 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census living with his parents in District 5.

Hamp's obit reads: "Everett Junius "Hamp" Hampton, 83, of Tracy City, TN passed away Thursday, May 8, 2008 in a Jasper hospital. He was a member and deacon of First Baptist Church of Tracy City, TN, a retired butcher and former Grundy County Commissioner. Survivors include his wife, Betty S. Hampton, Tracy City; daughters, Rhonda (Donnie) Harris, McMinnville, TN; Stacey (Bill) Forehand, Ringgold, GA; brother, Weldon (Ruth) Hampton, Columbus, Ohio; three grandchildren, Tyler, Trey and Alison Forehand, all of Ringgold, GA; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 10 in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Ben Curtis officiating. Burial was in the Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Arrangements were made by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN."

More About Everett Junius "Hamp" Hampton:

Burial: 10 May 2008, Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Everett Hampton and Betty Unknown are:

- 387 i. Rhonda<sup>7</sup> Hampton. She married Donnie Harris.
- + 388 ii. Stacey Hampton.

**171. Willie Carl<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 20 Jun 1920 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He married **Beatrice "Boots" Nunley**. She was

born 01 Dec 1918 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 04 Jun 1994 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Willie Carl Fults:

Willie Carl was killed in the mines.

Notes for Beatrice "Boots" Nunley:

The SSDI list Beatrice's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Willie Fults and Beatrice Nunley are:

- 389 i. Judy Kaye<sup>7</sup> Fults, born Abt. 1939 in Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married Bobby Gene Turner.
- 390 ii. Thomas Eugene Fults, born Abt. 1941 in Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.).
- + 391 iii. James Pete Fults.
- 392 iv. Jerry Bruce Fults.
- 393 v. Kenneth Dale Fults. He married Carolyn Delaine Scissom Abt. 2004; born 24 May 1947 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.).

**173. Jefferson Davis<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 13 Mar 1925 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Jean Fults.), and died 08 Feb 1986 in Tampa, Florida (Source: Sandra Leskin.). He married **Wilma Jean Scott** 28 Jul 1945 in Rossville, Walker Co., GA (Source: Walker Co., GA marriages.), daughter of Speaker Scott and Carrie Crabtree. She was born 20 Sep 1925 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jean Fults.), and died 01 May 2005 in Tampa, Florida (Source: Sandra Leskin.).

Notes for Wilma Jean Scott:

Jean was listed as 5 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living with her parents and older siblings in Coalmont which was a part of District 2.

Jean and Jeff were married by H.O. Bowman.

Children of Jefferson Fults and Wilma Scott are:

- + 394 i. Sandra Ruth<sup>7</sup> Fults, born 08 Feb 1949 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 395 ii. Michael Wayne Fults, born 18 Oct 1951 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

**180. Elbert Ronald "Lad"<sup>6</sup> Grooms** (Willie<sup>5</sup> Fults, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 28 May 1935 (Source: Nellie Grooms.). He married **Nellie Catherine Overturf**, daughter of George Overturf and Mary Stocker. She was born 01 Sep 1940 (Source: Nellie Grooms.).

Child of Elbert Grooms and Nellie Overturf is:

- 396 i. Rejetta Diann<sup>7</sup> Grooms, born 15 Apr 1973 (Source: Nellie Grooms.). She married David Sellers; born 28 Jun 1970 (Source: Nellie Grooms.).

**182. Ethel Mae<sup>6</sup> Johnson** (Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 29 Sep 1922 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 09 May 1990 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **Lecil Roy Sanders**, son of Willie Sanders and Ida Nunley. He was born 07 Jul 1921 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Child of Ethel Johnson and Lecil Sanders is:

- + 397 i. Loretta<sup>7</sup> Sanders, born 07 May 1946.

**184. Maggie Lucille<sup>6</sup> Johnson** (Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Apr 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 14 Feb 2000 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **Charles Alvis Brown**, son of George Brown and Nora Dent. He was born 09 Oct 1930 in Grundy Co., TN, and died 14 Sep 1987.

Children of Maggie Johnson and Charles Brown are:

- + 398 i. Linda Dale<sup>7</sup> Brown, born 05 Jun 1949.

+ 399 ii. Harold Keith Brown, born 23 Aug 1956.

**185. Annie Fay<sup>6</sup> Johnson** (Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 19 Dec 1942 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **Ronald Michael Nudo**, son of John Nudo and Beverly Shears. He was born 26 Dec 1944 in Illinois (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Children of Annie Johnson and Ronald Nudo are:

- 400 i. Michael Kevin<sup>7</sup> Nudo, born 24 Jan 1973 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).
- 401 ii. Anthony Wade Nudo, born 25 Oct 1976 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

**194. Lorene<sup>6</sup> Campbell** (Christine Buell<sup>5</sup> Johnson, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 28 Sep 1913 (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 21 Jan 2003 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Walter Oren Morgan** 08 Oct 1932 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Thomas Morgan and Fannie Taylor. He was born 28 Apr 1904 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Elsie Scoggins.), and died 14 Dec 1998 in Hamilton Medical Center.

Notes for Lorene Campbell:

Lorene and Walter were married by H.L. McCarver, Rev.

The SSDI list Lorene's last residence as Dalton, Whitfield County, GA and her SS# as 414-62-8066 issued in TN.

Notes for Walter Oren Morgan:

Walter's obit reads: "Walter O. Morgan, age 94, of Dalton, and formerly of Altamont, died Monday, December 14, 1998 in Hamilton Medical Center. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Ruby Stepp. He is survived by his wife, Lorene Morgan of Dalton; sons, Arvil and William Morgan of Dalton and Verbie Morgan of Gate City, Virginia; daughters, Elsie Scoggins of Ooltewah and Melvie Nunley of Dunlap; brother, Roy Thomas of Florida; sister, Edna Nunley of Coalmont; fourteen grandchildren; and a number of great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday, December 16, 1998 in the funeral home chapel. Burial was in Airview Cemetery in Altamont. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Altamont."

More About Walter Oren Morgan:

Burial: 16 Dec 1998, Airview Cemetery, Altamont, TN

Children of Lorene Campbell and Walter Morgan are:

- 402 i. Arvel Leon<sup>7</sup> Morgan, born 10 Jul 1933 (Source: Elsie Scoggins.).
- 403 ii. Elsie Lee Morgan, born 16 Jun 1935 (Source: Elsie Scoggins.).
- 404 iii. Virbie Oren Morgan, born 20 Jul 1938 (Source: Elsie Scoggins.).
- 405 iv. Ruby Mae Morgan, born Abt. 1941.
- 406 v. William Franklin Morgan, born 05 Jul 1943 (Source: Elsie Scoggins.).
- 407 vi. Melvie Morgan, born 26 Feb 1945 (Source: Elsie Scoggins.). She married Kelly Greenberry Nunley; born 01 Jan 1938 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Glenn Merchant.); died Jan 1986 (Source: Glenn Merchant.).
- 408 vii. Ray Morgan, born Abt. 1946; died Abt. 1946.

Notes for Ray Morgan:

Ray died at birth.

**206. Ural Hammon Val<sup>6</sup> Johnson** (Luther Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 21 Jan 1927 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hammon Johnson.), and died 06 Dec 2006 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married (1) **Shirley Jean Slagle**. She was born in Toledo, Ohio. He married (2) **Marian Joyce Fox**.

Notes for Ural Hammon Val Johnson:

Hammon's name was Ural Hammon, but the Army changed his name from Ural to Val and that is what he continued to use.



Hammon's obit reads:"Hammon V. Johnson, 79, died Wednesday, December 6, 2006. He was born on January 21, 1927 to Luther and Della Caldwell Johnson. He was a U.S. Army veteran. He was preceded in death by his wife, Shirley Slagle Johnson; sister, Irene Pickett; brothers, Mitchell and Sidney Johnson. He is survived by his sons, Steven Johannson, Chelsea, Alabama, and Randy (Kathleen) Johnson, Toledo, Ohio; sisters, Margie (Henry) Felton, Altamont, and Willa Mae Collins, Michigan; 3 grandchildren, Jacob, Anthony and Tori. Funeral services were held Friday, December 8 in the funeral home chapel with Pastor Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial was in the Bonnie Oaks Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

Children of Ural Johnson and Shirley Slagle are:

- 409 i. Jeffrey Lee<sup>7</sup> Johnson, born Abt. 1962; died Abt. 1962.

Notes for Jeffrey Lee Johnson:  
Jeffrey lived for 3 days.

- 410 ii. Steven Alan Johnson, born 14 Jul 1964 (Source: Hammon Johnson.).  
411 iii. Randy Leroy Johnson, born 19 Nov 1966 (Source: Hammon Johnson.).

**227. Alma<sup>6</sup> Overturf** (Gilbert Erle<sup>5</sup>, May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1922 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died Abt. 1948 (Source: Minnie Thorpe.). She married **(1) Unknown Patton**. She married **(2) Earnest Eugene Ross** 02 Jul 1940 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Ross and Margaret Byers. He was born 25 Aug 1912 in Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Sep 1951 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Alma Overturf:

Alma and Earnest were married by W.H. Warren, JP when she was 18 and he was 27 years old.

Notes for Earnest Eugene Ross:

A newspaper article dated 9-6-1951 reported:"TRACY CITY VETERAN BURN TO DEATH--Son escapes from home which is reduced to ashes--Ernest Ross, World War II veteran who lost a leg in Europe, was burned to death early this morning while his nine year old son made an unsuccessful effort to help his father from the burning home. Mr. J.E. Ross, widowed mother of the .....a Chattanooga hospital. The home and its contents were destroyed. Ross and his son, Eugene, occupied a downstairs bedroom and his sister, Mrs. Charles Schaerer and her husband occupied quarters on the second floor. Mr. and Mrs. Schaerer climbed out a window to the roof of a porch in their night clothing and leaped to the ground without injury. The son escaped injury. Besides his son and mother, Ross is survived by three brothers, Edwin of Laager, Douglas of Farmer and T-Sgt George Davis Ross, serving with the air force in Nova Scotia; two sisters, Mrs. Schaerer and Mrs. Malcolm Rankin of Palmer. funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at Fall Creek Cemetery."

Ernest's tombstone states:"Tn. Pvt. 163 Engr. Combat B N WWII P H".

More About Earnest Eugene Ross:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Alma Overturf and Earnest Ross is:

- 412 i. Eugene<sup>7</sup> Ross.

**237. William Homer<sup>6</sup> Garner** (Ora Estelle<sup>5</sup> Overturf, May Florence<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 Jun 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: his obit.), and died 28 Jan 2006 in his home in Leon, KS (Source: his obit.). He married **Betty Unknown**.

Notes for William Homer Garner:

William's obit reads:"William Homer Garner, age 78, of Leon, KS, died January 28, 2006 at his home, He was born June 2, 1927 in Tracy City, TN., son of William Henry and Ora Estelle (Overtruff) Garner. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Oscar L. Garner. He attended school in Tracy City. He spent 20 years in the military serving in World War II, Korea, and Vietnam. Survivors include his wife, Betty; children, Marie Denny of El Dorado, KS; and Billy Clyde of Layton, Utah; sisters Helen Allison, McMinnville, TN., Estelle O'Brien of

Louisville, KY; Rose Ledbetter of Nashville, TN; Ruth Earp of Lawton, OK; Carolyn Hughes, Chattanooga, TN; Nelda Kane, Winston Salem, N.C.; brother Louis Garner, Chattanooga, TN and three granddaughters. Services were conducted February 3 in El Dorado, KS."

More About William Homer Garner:

Burial: 03 Feb 2006, El Dorado, KS

Children of William Garner and Betty Unknown are:

- 413 i. Marie<sup>7</sup> Garner.
- 414 ii. Billy Clyde Garner.

**244. Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 Dec 1890 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Nov 1975 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Hans Fritz Hege** 24 Feb 1909 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Dec 1888 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1951 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Mary Louise Tate:

Mary, listed as 9 years old, was living with her parents and younger siblings in the 10th District of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

Mary and Hans were married by J.R. McCarver.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Mary, age 29, and Hans, age 31, were living in District 2 where he was working as a carpenter. They had 3 children, Otto, age 8, Louise, age 4 and Katherine, age 2. Hans' father, Ernest, was living with them.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Mary, age 39, and Hans, age 41, were living in Palmer where he was working as a blacksmith in the coal mines. They had 2 daughters, Carrie L. age 14 and Dagmar C. age 12. This census states they had married at the ages of 20 and 18.

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 411-08-6737 issued in TN.

Children of Mary Tate and Hans Hege are:

- 415 i. Marvin Morris<sup>7</sup> Hege, born 1910 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 1910 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- + 416 ii. Carrie Louise Hege, born Abt. 1916 in Grundy County, TN; died 1957.
- + 417 iii. Dagmar Catherine Hege, born Abt. 1918 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN; died 1979.

**246. Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Jun 1894 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1924 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **John Carroll Dykes** 01 Jan 1916 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Abt. 1870 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Tate:

Martha was listed as 6 years old during the 1900 Grundy County census living with her parents and siblings in District 10.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, she was listed as 16 and living with her parents and younger siblings in District 2.

Martha Elizabeth and John Carrol were married by J.R. McCarver.

Martha, age 26, and John, age 50, were living in the 2nd District of Grundy County during the 1920 census where he was working as a coal miner. They had 2 daughters, Opal age 2 years and 11 months, and Nellie, age 11 months.

Children of Martha Tate and John Dykes are:

- 418 i. Martha Opal<sup>7</sup> Dykes, born 1917 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 1975 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married (1) Willard Martin O'Brien. She married (2) Hap Landstreet.
- + 419 ii. Nellie Lucille Dykes, born 1919 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN; died 1989.
- + 420 iii. Johnnie Pauline Dykes, born 1921 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.

**247. Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Mar 1895 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1942 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Ethel A. Gross** 10 Sep 1914 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born Abt. 1895 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 1972 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Joseph Carpenter Tate:

Joseph, listed as 5 years old, was living with his parents and siblings in the 10th District of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was listed as 15 years old and living in District 2 with his parents and siblings.

Joe and Ethel were married by S.M. Keathley, Minister.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Joe, age 26, and Ethel, age 25, were living in District 2 where he was working as a coal miner. They had no children at this time.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Joseph, age 36, and Ethel, age 35, were living in District 2 where he was working as a laborer in the timber industry. They had 5 children, Joe Brofko age 10, Hershel, age 8, Mildred, age 6, Billey, age 3, and Darrel R. age 1.

Children of Joseph Tate and Ethel Gross are:

- 421 i. Agnes Arlene<sup>7</sup> Tate, born in Tennessee.
- + 422 ii. Joe Bradford Tate, born Abt. 1920 in Tennessee.
- + 423 iii. Hershel Leon Tate, born Abt. 1922 in Tennessee; died 12 Jan 1951 in Korea.
- + 424 iv. Mildred Haggard Tate, born Abt. 1924 in Tennessee.
- 425 v. Billy Floyd Tate, born 1926 in Tennessee (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Billy Floyd Tate:

Billy, spelled Billey, was listed as 3 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census living with his parents and sibings in District 2.

- + 426 vi. David Ray Tate, born 1928 in Tennessee; died 1986.
- 427 vii. Dorothy May Tate, born 27 Oct 1930 (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 27 Oct 1930 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- 428 viiii. Johnnie Ethel Tate, born Apr 1933 (Source: Shirley Knight.); died Oct 1935 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- + 429 ix. Mary Ellen "Nonnie" Tate, born 1935.

**248. Wiley Millard "Bunk"<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 24 Feb 1897 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1971 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Sarah Mabel Hill**. She was born Abt. 1901 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Wiley Millard "Bunk" Tate:

Wiley, listed as 3 years old, was living with his parents and siblings in District 10 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 census, he, age 13, was living in District 2 of Grundy County with his parents and siblings.

He, age 22, was living on the Beersheba Springs & Altamont Road in District 2 of Grundy County with his parents and younger siblings during the 1920 census.

At the time of the 1930 census, Wiley, age 33, and Sarah M., age 29, were living in Palmer, Grundy County, TN where he was working in the coal mines. They had 3 children, Isabell L. age 9, Mary P. age 6, and son Bennie M. age 3.

The SSDI list Wiley's last residence as Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 409-10-5667 issued in TN.

Children of Wiley Tate and Sarah Hill are:

- + 430 i. Isabell Lula<sup>7</sup> Tate, born Abt. 1921 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 431 ii. Mary Pauline Tate, born 1923 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 432 iii. Bennie Miller Tate, born 1926 in Grundy County, TN.

**249. Ruby Willis<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Feb 1899 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1972. She married **Edgar Harrison Gross** Abt. 1916 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He was born 25 Oct 1892 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Feb 1972 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Ruby Willis Tate:

Ruby, listed as 1 year old, was living with her parents and older siblings in District 10 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

At the time of the 1910 census, she, age 11, was living in District 2 of Grundy County with her parents and siblings.

During the 1920 census, Ruby, age 20, and Edgar, age 27, were living on Hobbs Hill in Tracy City where he was working as a coal miner. They had 1 child, Victor, 11 months old.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Ruby, age 30, and Edgar, age 37, were living on Hobbs Hill in Tracy City where he was working as a laborer in the coal mines. This census states they had married at the ages of 25 and 17. They had 2 sons, Victor F. age 11 and Edgar H. age 9.

Notes for Edgar Harrison Gross:

The SSDI list Edgar's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 408-05-9986 issued in TN.

Children of Ruby Tate and Edgar Gross are:

- + 433 i. Victor Floyd<sup>7</sup> Gross, born 02 Feb 1919 in Tennessee; died 08 Jul 1986 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 434 ii. Edgar Hembree Gross, born 1920 in Tennessee (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Edgar Hembree Gross:

Edgar was listed as 9 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census living with his parents and older brother on Hobbs Hill in Tracy City.

**251. Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 01 Jul 1903 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Apr 1985 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Andrew Jackson Anderson** 18 Oct 1925 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Anderson and Martha Green. He was born 1893 in Tennessee (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Allie Mae Tate:

Allie, age 6, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, she, age 16, was living on the Beersheba Springs & Altamont Road with her parents and siblings.

Allie and Andrew were married by H.C. Smartt, JP.

By the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Allie, age 26, and Andrew, age 36, were living in Palmer where

he was working as a coal miner. They had 2 daughters, Jean E. age 3 and Carolyn, age 2.

The SSDI list Allie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 413-36-3755 issued in TN.

More About Allie Mae Tate:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Andrew Jackson Anderson:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Allie Tate and Andrew Anderson are:

- + 435 i. Jean Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Anderson, born Abt. 1927 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 436 ii. Martha Carolyn Anderson, born Abt. 1928 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 437 iii. James David "Jimmy" Anderson, born 1930 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- + 438 iv. Roger Ferris Anderson, born 1932.
- + 439 v. Andrew Jackson Jr. Anderson, born 1934.
- + 440 vi. Linda Lou Anderson, born 1940.

**252. Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1906 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.), and died 1940 (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.). She married **(1) Morris Layne** 08 Nov 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She married **(2) Louis Seals** 12 Feb 1933 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of James Seals and Laura King. He was born 03 Aug 1907 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: SSDI.), and died Nov 1975 (Source: SSDI.). She married **(3) Stokes Tate** Abt. 1938 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He was born Abt. 1915 (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.), and died 1940 (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.).

Notes for Frances Alma Tate:

Frances, listed as 4 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, she was listed as 13 and living with her parents and siblings on the Beersheba Springs & Altamont Road in District 2.

Frances was shot to death by her third husband.

Notes for Morris Layne:

Morris and Frances were married by J.H. Layne.

Notes for Louis Seals:

Louis and Frances were married by Steve Smartt, Min.

The SSDI list Louis' last residence as McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

Notes for Stokes Tate:

The Sept. 18, 1940 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported "DOUBLE CRIME IN GRUNDY--STOKES TATE KILLS WIFE WITH RIFLE THEN TURNS IT ON SELF--Stoker Tate, 25, shot and killed his wife, Frances Tate, 33, at their home today and then turned the .22 caliber rifle on himself and inflicted a fatal wound. Acting Coroner Henry Meyers returned a verdict of murder and suicide. Cause of Tate's action was not determined immediately. He had been a WPA worker in Grundy county, but had not been working lately. Deputies Jim McGovern and Oscar Price, and the coroner investigated. Five children survive the Tates. Funeral services will be held here tomorrow." (Beersheba Springs).

Children of Frances Tate and Morris Layne are:

- + 441 i. Mary Edith<sup>7</sup> Layne, born 1926.
- + 442 ii. Edna Nell "Sis" Layne, born 1928.
- 443 iii. Morris Jr. Layne, born 1930 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

- + 444 iv. Peggy Joyce "Syd" Layne, born 1931.

Children of Frances Tate and Louis Seals are:

- + 445 i. Frances JoAnn<sup>7</sup> Seals, born Abt. 1933 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN.
- + 446 ii. Lewis Timothy "Butch" Seals, born 30 Dec 1935 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN.

**253. Hubert Carl<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 26 Nov 1908 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 29 Jul 1999. He married (1) **Vesta May Layne** 30 Apr 1932 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Jay Layne and Emma Lathrum. She was born 1911 in Tennessee (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married (2) **Sarah Katherine Gilbert** Abt. 1970 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Hubert Carl Tate:

Hubert, listed as 1 year old, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 census, he, age 11, was living on the Beersheba Springs & Altamont Road with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, he, age 21, was living with his parents and younger siblings in District 2.

Notes for Vesta May Layne:

Vesta May and Hubert were married by H.L. Smith, Rev.

Children of Hubert Tate and Vesta Layne are:

- + 447 i. Rebecca Elouise<sup>7</sup> Tate, born 1933.
- + 448 ii. Norma Mae Tate, born 1936 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN; died 02 Nov 2007 in LaGrange, KY.

**254. Naomi Lee<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 15 Oct 1912 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jan 1975 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Frank Vernon Melfi**. He was born 23 Aug 1915 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 May 2005 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Naomi Lee Tate:

Naomi, listed as 7 years old, was living on the Beersheba Springs & Altamont Road with her parents and siblings during the 1920 census.

At the time of the 1930 census, she, age 18, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2.

The SSDI list no last residence for Naomi, but her SS# was 414-50-4847 issued in TN.

Notes for Frank Vernon Melfi:

The SSDI list Frank's last residence as Nashville, Davidson County, TN and his SS# as 409-14-1995 issued in TN.

Children of Naomi Tate and Frank Melfi are:

- + 449 i. Virginia Lee<sup>7</sup> Melfi.
- 450 ii. Margaret Ann Melfi, born 1944 (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 1970 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- + 451 iii. Frank Vernon Jr. Melfi.

**255. Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1913 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Daniel Lee "Leander" Layne** 03 Jul 1932 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was

born 06 Nov 1907 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 14 Oct 1992 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Hazel Anna Tate:

Hazel, age 6, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1920 census.

During the 1930 census, she, age 16, was still in District 2 with her parents and siblings.

Notes for Daniel Lee "Leander" Layne:

Daniel and Hazel Anna were married by H.L. Smith, Rev.

The *SSDI* list Daniel's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# issued in TN.

Children of Hazel Tate and Daniel Layne are:

- + 452 i. Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup> Layne.
- 453 ii. Ulys "Sam" Layne, born Abt. 1940 (Source: his obit.); died 06 Apr 2008 in his home in Hamilton Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Ulys "Sam" Layne:

Sam's obit reads:"Ulys "Sam" Layne, 68, of Soddy-Daisy, died Sunday, April 6, 2008 at his home. Mr. Layne was retired from the U.S. Air Force as a master sergeant with multiple medals. He was preceded in death by his parents, Daniel Leander and Hazel Ann Tate Layne; brothers, Daniel Victor Layne and Rocky Layne; and sister, Margaret Denise Hamilton. Survivors include his wife, Dowdy Pierce Layne, of Soddy-Daisy; sons, Daniel (Michelle) Layne of White House, Tenn., and Bart (Traci) Layne, of Shreveport, La.; grandchildren, Shelby and DJ, of White House; brother, Kenny Layne of Lebanon; sisters, Sidney Church of Monteagle, Nicole Nunley, of Mount Juliet, Judith Myers, of Kennesaw, Ga., Sandra Delvalle, of Hixson, Naomi Nunley, of Dayton, and Colleen Tate of Coalmont; and several nephews, nieces and cousins. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. CDT today, April 10, in the Ewton Funeral Home Chapel with Brother Allen Johnston officiating. Burial will be in Pickett Cemetery with full military honors...."

More About Ulys "Sam" Layne:

Burial: 10 Apr 2008, Pickett Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

**256. Carrie Victoria<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1916 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **(1) William Taylor Morrison**. She married **(2) Harvey Henry Bess**, son of Eli Bess and Agnes Whitman. He was born 22 Aug 1909 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 16 Apr 1985 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Carrie Victoria Tate:

Carrie, age 3, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 at the time of the 1920 Grundy County census.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, she, age 13, was still living in District 2 with her parents and siblings.

Notes for Harvey Henry Bess:

The *SSDI* list Harvey's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 414-12-9405 issued in TN. Harvey, age 10, was living with his parents and younger siblings on the Altamont and Beersheba Springs road during the 1920 Grundy County census.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Harvey, age 20 and Ida, age 19 were living in District 8 with their son Henry who was 2 months old. Harvey's brother, Burl, age 18, was living with them. Both Harvey and Burl were working as laborers at the stave mill.

The *SSDI* list Harvey's last residence as Altamont, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Carrie Tate and William Morrison are:

- + 454 i. William Victor "Steve"<sup>7</sup> Morrison.
- + 455 ii. Delores Ann Morrison.
- + 456 iii. John Robert Morrison.

Child of Carrie Tate and Harvey Bess is:

+ 457 i. Deborah Lynn<sup>7</sup> Bess.

**257. David Eugene<sup>6</sup> Tate** (Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 21 Jan 1919 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 08 Sep 2003 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Kathryn Marie Russold**.

Notes for David Eugene Tate:

David, age 11 months, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1920 census.

During the 1930 census, he, age 11, was living with his parents and older siblings still in District 2.

The SSDI list David's last residence as Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN and his SS# as 409-20-3209 issued in TN.

Children of David Tate and Kathryn Russold are:

- + 458 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Russold.
- 459 ii. Carolyn Ruth Tate.
- + 460 iii. David Frederick Tate.
- 461 iv. Jean Marie Tate, born 1960 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- 462 v. Jacqueline Eugene Tate, born 1961 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

**260. David S.<sup>6</sup> Coppinger** (Claud S.<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died Feb 1972 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Ruth Barker** 12 Aug 1934 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for David S. Coppinger:

David was listed as 7 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census living in District 2 with his parents and siblings.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, David, age 17, was living with his parents and siblings in District 2.

David and Ruth were married by T.L. Stewart.

The SSDI list no last residence for David, but his SS# was 415-05-2744 issued in TN.

More About David S. Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

Child of David Coppinger and Ruth Barker is:

- 463 i. Henry Claud<sup>7</sup> Coppinger, born 25 Jun 1937 (Source: tombstone at Grace Chapel Cemetery.); died 06 Jul 1941 (Source: tombstone at Grace Chapel Cemetery.).

More About Henry Claud Coppinger:

Burial: Grace Chapel Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN

**267. Mary Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Northcutt** (Minnie Nye<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Lydia Clementine<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 04 Feb 1907 (Source: Tom Moore.), and died 03 Jan 2004 (Source: Thomas Moore.). She married **(1) James Horace Sr. Moore** 20 Oct 1925 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 10 Oct 1902 in near Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Tom Moore.), and died 02 Mar 1967 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). She married **(2) James B. Apperson** 1968. He was born 05 Jun 1886 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 12 Oct 1971 (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Mary Evelyn Northcutt:

The SSDI list Mary Evelyn's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-08-7030 issued in TN.

Notes for James Horace Sr. Moore:



Horace and Evelyn were married by J.F. Clark, Minister.

The SSDI list James Horace's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 409-03-7781 issued in TN.

Notes for James B. Apperson:

The SSDI list James' last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 441-34-3147 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Mary Northcutt and James Moore are:

- + 464 i. James Horace Jr.<sup>7</sup> Moore, born 1927; died 30 Jul 2005.
- + 465 ii. Thomas Davis Moore.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**269. Pearl May<sup>7</sup> Baltimore** (Cora Jane<sup>6</sup> Nunley, Sarah Ellen "Sallie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1927 in Manchester, Coffee Co., TN (Source: 1930 Coffee Co., TN census.), and died 18 Oct 2007 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **Eddie William Bonner**. He was born 13 Feb 1911 in Florida (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 May 1974 (Source: Manchester Funeral Home.).

Notes for Pearl May Baltimore:

Pearl, age 3 and called Pearlie, was living with her parents and older sister in Coffee County during the 1930 census.

Her obit reads: "Funeral services for Mrs. Pearl May Bonner, age 81 of Tullahoma, will be conducted at 11 am, Monday, October 22, 2007 at the Manchester Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow in the Concord Cemetery. Visitation with the Bonner family will be from 5 pm until 9 pm, Sunday at Manchester Funeral Home. Mrs. Bonner passed away Thursday at Harton Hospital in Tullahoma. Mrs. Bonner was born in Manchester, Tennessee the daughter of the late Marion and Cora Nunley Baltimore. She was a homemaker and attended the Nazarene church. In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband, Eddie William Bonner who passed away in 1974, by a daughter, Joyce Faye Sowell, by a son, Taft Eddie Bonner, by 2 sisters, Verna Bernice Buckner and Jessie Mae Baltimore, and by 5 grandchildren, Scott Bonner, Mark Dillingham and 3 who died at birth. Her survivors are: 2 daughters-Inez (Tyrone) Partin of Tullahoma and Lois (Jimmy) Dillingham of McMinnville, 2 sons-Steve (Lisa) Bonner of Hillsboro and Ralph Bonner of Tullahoma, 6 grandchildren-Shannon Davenport, Andrea Phillips, Jimmy and Justin Bonner, Robin Long and Angela Fiser. Arrangements by Manchester Funeral Home."

More About Pearl May Baltimore:

Burial: 22 Oct 2007, Concord Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

Notes for Eddie William Bonner:

The SSDI list Eddie's last residence as Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN.

More About Eddie William Bonner:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

Children of Pearl Baltimore and Eddie Bonner are:

- 466 i. Joyce Faye<sup>8</sup> Bonner.
- 467 ii. Taft Eddie Bonner.
- 468 iii. Inez Bonner. She married Tyrone Partin.
- 469 iv. Lois Bonner. She married Jimmy Dillingham.
- 470 v. Steve Bonner.
- 471 vi. Ralph Bonner.

**276. Bettye Lou<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (Clarence E.<sup>6</sup>, Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1940 in Grundy County, Tennessee. She married **James Robert Sherwood**.

Notes for Betty Lou Wooten:  
Betty graduated from Grundy County High School in 1958.

Child of Betty Wooten and James Sherwood is:  
+ 472 i. Sherri<sup>8</sup> Sherwood.

**279. Marie<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (Lois E.<sup>6</sup>, Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **William Goolsby**. He died 08 Dec 2006 (Source: Betty Sherwood.).

Children of Marie Wooten and William Goolsby are:

+ 473 i. Mike<sup>8</sup> Goolsby.  
+ 474 ii. Kim Goolsby, born Aft. 1962.

**287. Carol Sue<sup>7</sup> Brown** (Hembree L.<sup>6</sup>, Martha Louvenia "Vinnie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Thomas Allen Shrum**, son of Joseph Shrum and Sarah Caldwell. He was born 21 Nov 1937 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Carol Brown and Thomas Shrum are:

475 i. Doyle Allen<sup>8</sup> Shrum.  
476 ii. Kevin Franklin Shrum.

**291. Martha Rose<sup>7</sup> Brown** (Hembree L.<sup>6</sup>, Martha Louvenia "Vinnie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 31 Oct 1931 (Source: Johnnie Hale.). She married **Charles A. Slatton** 26 Jun 1948 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Gilbert Slatton and Ada Layne. He was born 24 Jan 1924 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Hale.).

Children of Martha Brown and Charles Slatton are:

477 i. Ronnie Charles<sup>8</sup> Slatton, born 13 Jun 1949 (Source: Johnnie Hale.).  
478 ii. Patricia Ann Slatton, born 13 Aug 1951 (Source: Johnnie Hale.).

**292. Carl Dennis<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 09 Sep 1924 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 18 Feb 2004 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Hayesel Irene Layman** 28 Dec 1945 (Source: Sue Layne.). She was born 16 Oct 1925 (Source: Sue Layne.), and died 11 Jul 2002 (Source: Sue Layne.).

Notes for Carl Dennis Layne:

Carl's obit reads: "Carl Dennis Layne, 79, died Wednesday, Feb., 18, 2004. He was retired from Lodge Manufacturing and was preceded in death by his father, Ike Layne; wife Hayesel Layman Layne; sisters, Carrie, Kelly and Lucille Layne; brothers, Amos, Lonnie and Richard Layne; sons, Jacky and Jerry Layne; son-in-law, Robert Nunley; and daughter-in-law, Donna Layne. He is survived by his mother, Lillie Fults Layne; daughters, Bonnie Nunley, Tracy City, Tenn., and Jannie (Keith Gibbs), Gruetli-Laager; sons, Bobby (Janie), Jimmy and Danny Layne, Gruetli-Laager; sister, Joyce (Eulice) McDaniel, Gruetli-Laager; brothers, Scottie (Judy) and Claude (Alene) Layne, Gruetli-Laager; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and one great-great grandchild. Graveside funeral services will be at 11 a.m. CST Saturday at Griffith Creek Cemetery with Ministers R.B. Slatton and James Sanders officiating. Visitation is after 11 a.m. CST today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

More About Carl Dennis Layne:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Hayesel Irene Layman:

Hayesel's obit reads: "Hayesel Layman Layne, age 76, of Gruetli-Laager, died Thursday, July 11, 2002. She was preceded in death by her parents, George & Vergie Layman, sisters, Lou Griffin and Lisa Smith; brothers, Werner, Homer & Leon Layman; sons, Jacky & Jerry Layne; son-in-law, Robert Nunley; daughter-in-law, Donna J. Layne. Survivors include her husband, Carl D. Layne; sons, Bobby & Janie, Jimmy, Danny Layne, all of Gruetli-Laager, brother, J.C. Layman of McMinnville; sister, Lena Turner of Palmer; 12 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. Graveside funeral services were held Saturday, July 13 at Griffiths Creek Cemetery with

Ministers Raymond Borne and Walter Burnett officiating. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

More About Hayesel Irene Layman:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Carl Layne and Hayesel Layman are:

- + 479 i. Bobby Dennis<sup>8</sup> Layne, born 09 May 1947.
- 480 ii. Bonnie Lou Layne, born 16 May 1948 (Source: Sue Layne.). She married (1) Robert Nunley. She married (2) Ray Atkins.
- 481 iii. Jimmy Ronnie Layne, born 08 Oct 1951 (Source: Sue Layne.).
- 482 iv. Danny Glenn Layne, born 27 Feb 1954 (Source: Sue Layne.).
- 483 v. Jannie Lynn Layne, born 23 Jul 1956 (Source: Sue Layne.). She married Keith Gibbs.
- 484 vi. Jacky Allen Layne, born 10 Dec 1958 in Tennessee (Source: Sue Layne.); died 18 Mar 1972 in his home in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Jacky Allen Layne:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 485 vii. Jerry Wayne Layne, born 26 Mar 1961 (Source: Sue Layne.); died 01 Apr 1961 (Source: Sue Layne.).

**295. Amos Howard<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 May 1931 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 13 Jun 1987 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Hester Slatton** 21 Mar 1950 (Source: Sue Layne.), daughter of Luther Slatton and Mae Bivens. She was born 22 Oct 1932 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Amos Howard Layne:

Amos' obit reads: "Amos Howard Layne of Gruetli-Laager died June 13 in a Chattanooga hospital. He was 56. Mr. Layne was a son of Lillie Fults Layne of Gruetli-Laager and the late Ike Layne. He was of the Congregational Methodist faith. Services were Monday afternoon at Laager Congregational Methodist Church with the Rev. Charles Ross and the Rev. James Roberts officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Surviving, in addition to his mother, are his wife, Hester Slatton Layne of Gruetli-Laager, three daughters, Janice Griffith of Whitwell, Geraldine Rogers of Palmer, and Patricia Rollins of Gruetli-Laager; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are four brothers, Claude, Carl, Scott and Lonnie Layne, and a sister, Joyce McDaniel, all of Gruetli-Laager. Arrangements were by the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral home in Gruetli-Laager."

The SSDI list Amos' last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# issued in TN.

More About Amos Howard Layne:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Amos Layne and Hester Slatton are:

- 486 i. Janice Faye<sup>8</sup> Layne, born 04 Apr 1951 (Source: Sue Layne.).
- 487 ii. Geraldine Layne, born 21 Sep 1952 (Source: Sue Layne.).
- 488 iii. Patricia Ann Layne, born 15 Sep 1954 (Source: Sue Layne.).

**296. Richard Eugene<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 09 Feb 1934 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.), and died 04 Apr 1982 (Source: Claude Layne.). He married **(1) Hazel Dessie Overturf** 1952 (Source: Sue Layne.), daughter of Willie Overturf and Ora Thompson. She was born 11 Feb 1925 in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 09 Apr 2003 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **(2) Aylene Patasco** Aft. 1958. She was born 20 Jun 1934 (Source: Sue Layne.).

More About Richard Eugene Layne:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Richard Layne and Hazel Overturf is:

- 489 i. Darlene<sup>8</sup> Layne, born 25 Aug 1953 in Tennessee (Source: Ralph Thompson.).

Children of Richard Layne and Aylene Patasco are:

- 490 i. Ricky<sup>8</sup> Layne.
- 491 ii. Randy Layne.

**297. Claude Elmer<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 15 May 1936 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.). He married **Janie Alene Grimes** 28 Dec 1959 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of James Grimes and Mila Green. She was born 09 Nov 1944 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Janie Alene Grimes:

The marriage license for Alene and Claude list her age as 15.

Children of Claude Layne and Janie Grimes are:

- 492 i. Donald Harold "Donnie"<sup>8</sup> Layne, born 10 Mar 1961 (Source: Sue Layne.).
- 493 ii. Connie Sue Layne, born 13 Nov 1965 (Source: Sue Layne.).

**298. Scottie Douglas<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 26 Mar 1939 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Claude Layne.). He married **Judy Lynn Taylor** 26 Jun 1959 (Source: Sue Layne.), daughter of Emory Taylor and Ester Daniel.

Children of Scottie Layne and Judy Taylor are:

- 494 i. David Michael<sup>8</sup> Layne.
- 495 ii. Donna Lynn Layne, born 22 Oct 1981 (Source: Sue Layne.).
- 496 iii. Douglas Dewayne "Wayne" Layne.

**303. Ruby Marie<sup>7</sup> Slatton** (Bertha Lee<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 Feb 1930 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 15 Aug 1986 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Oscar Lee Shrum**. He was born 22 Mar 1925 (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 26 Aug 1987 in His home in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Ruby Marie Slatton:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Ruby Slatton and Oscar Shrum are:

- 497 i. Edna<sup>8</sup> Shrum. She married Eddie Vandergriff.
- 498 ii. Roy Shrum.
- 499 iii. Louise Shrum. She married Paul White.
- 500 iv. Eloise Shrum. She married Jerry Layne.
- 501 v. Polly Shrum. She married Unknown Nolan.
- 502 vi. Loretta Shrum. She married Loy Vandergriff.
- 503 vii. Ruth "Jab" Shrum. She married Unknown Vandergriff.

**304. Robert<sup>7</sup> Slatton** (Bertha Lee<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults)

Children of Robert Slatton are:

- 504 i. Robert Earl<sup>8</sup> Slatton.
- 505 ii. Jane Slatton.
- 506 iii. Bill Slatton.
- 507 iv. Julia Slatton.
- 508 v. Unknown Slatton.

**305. Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Slatton** (Bertha Lee<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married (1) **William McHone**. She married (2) **Unknown Hallman**.

Children of Kathleen Slatton and William McHone are:

- 509 i. Patricia<sup>8</sup> McHone.
- 510 ii. Edward McHone.

**306. Fred Jr.<sup>7</sup> Slatton** (Bertha Lee<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Mary Frances Nolan**, daughter of Fred Nolan and Evie Meeks. She was born 26 Aug 1944 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 23 Aug 1983 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Mary Frances Nolan:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Fred Slatton and Mary Nolan are:

- 511 i. Angela J.<sup>8</sup> Slatton.
- 512 ii. Daniel Evil Slatton.
- 513 iii. Stanley E. "Bubba" Slatton.
- 514 iv. Estelle C. Slatton.

**307. Paul I.<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Wesley Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 24 May 1940 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 07 Jun 2001 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Paul's obit.). He married **Magdalene Unknown**, daughter of Nora Layne.

Notes for Paul I. Fults:

Paul's obit reads: " Paul I. Fults, 61, died Thursday, June 7, 2001 at his home. He was preceded in death by his father, Wesley Fults. He is survived by his wife, Magdalene Fults; daughters, Lisa and Angela Fults, Palmer; sons, Paul W. Fults, Palmer, Wayne Fults, McMinnville; mother Parthenia Fults, Palmer; sisters, Zella Slatton and Barbara King, Palmer, Linda Jones, Gruetli-Laager; brothers, Hoyt, Melvin and Dave Fults, Gruetli-Laager, Boyd Fults, McMinnville; grandchildren, Arlia, T.J., Ashleigh, Cain and Jacob; great-grandchildren, Slyler Teasley. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CDT Sunday at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, with ministers Billy D. King and Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial will be in Palmer City Cemetery. Visitation after 10 a.m. CDT today at Layne Funeral Home."

More About Paul I. Fults:

Burial: 10 Jun 2001, Palmer City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Paul Fults and Magdalene Unknown are:

- + 515 i. Paul Wesley "Peanut"<sup>8</sup> Fults, born 21 Jan 1960.
- + 516 ii. Lisa Gail Fults, born 11 Jun 1973; died 04 Nov 2006.
- 517 iii. Angela Lynn Fults. She married Jeff Reeves.
- 518 iv. Wayne Fults. He married Debbie Unknown.

**315. Tommy Waymon<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 25 Jan 1938 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1993 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee. He married **Patricia Sue Scott** 25 Mar 1960 in Laager, TN, daughter of Claude Scott and Hazel Hargis. She was born 03 Nov 1941 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Tommy Waymon Fults:

Tommy was an excellent guitar player. If he had not been so shy, he might have been able to become professional with his music. To be able to play in public, he had to be drinking, and alcohol was Tommy's bane of life.

Tommy's obit reads: "Tommy Waymon Fults, 55 of Palmer, Tenn, died Wednesday in a Sewanee, Tenn. hospital. Survivors include his daughter, Sharon Fults, Baltimore; brother, Don Fults, Coalmont, Tenn.; three sisters, Carolyn Higgins, Monteagle, Tenn., Betty Payne, Jasper, Tenn., Shelia Layne, Tracy City, Tenn.; a grandchild. Services will be at 10 a.m. CDT Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ralph Shrum and the Rev. Rodney Campbell officiating. Burial will be in Palmer City Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 5 p.m. CDT today at Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer."

More About Tommy Waymon Fults:

Burial: 24 Jul 1993, Palmer Cemetery, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee

Notes for Patricia Sue Scott:

Sue was born at 6 1/2 months pregnancy and at 10 days old weighed 3 lbs and 3 ounces. She was in an incubator for about 6 weeks and while not expected to live proved the doctors wrong.

She attended grammar schools at Victoria and Coalmont in Grundy County. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1958 at the age of 16.

Sue and Tommy lived in Gruetli after their marriage, but they separated and Sue moved to Chattanooga in June of 1967 where she worked at Container Corporation of America. Sue and Tommy were divorced Aug. 1, 1979.

Sue took early retirement at the age of 51 and moved back to the mountain, to the Foster Falls area of Marion County. She and Bob were divorced April 2000.

Children of Tommy Fults and Patricia Scott are:

- + 519 i. Sharon<sup>8</sup> Fults, born 30 Oct 1960 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- 520 ii. Trent Fults, born 16 Dec 1961 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 02 Mar 1989 in Hwy 153, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

Notes for Trent Fults:

Trent was born with a heart defect. He had surgery in Chicago Oct. 1963 and again in Birmingham March 6, 1969.

Trent attended school at Gann Middle Valley and high school at Red Bank in Hamilton County, TN.

He was killed in an automobile accident on Hwy 153 in Chattanooga while on his way to work.

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "FULTS, 27, KILLED IN HWY 153 CRASH--- A Middle Valley man was killed Thursday when his car struck a tractor-trailer truck on Highway 153, crossed the median and was hit by an oncoming tractor-trailer. Trent Fults, 27, was pronounced dead at the scene, according to Chattanooga police spokesman Vince Dean. The accident occurred shortly before 11 p.m just north of the Bonny Oaks Drive exit. According to witnesses, Mr. Fults was traveling south on Highway 153 in the left-hand lane when he swerved into the right-hand lane to avoid a mattress set that had been discarded in the middle of the highway said Traffic Investigator Mike Mathis. When the 1978 Plymouth Volare swerved, it hit the trailer of a southbound truck driven by Jerrel Purvis, 50, of Glennville, Ga. The Volare then traveled across the median and came to rest in the path of a northbound truck driven by Morgan Hooper, 46, of Cleveland, Tenn., said Officer Mathis. The truck driver, who was treated at Erlanger Medical Center for a back injury, told police he could not avoid the car. Mr. Fults suffered massive head injuries when he was thrown from his vehicle."

Trent's obit reads: "Trent Fults, 27, of Chattanooga, died Thursday from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was an employee of Red Food Stores. Survivors include his mother and stepfather, Robert and Sue Schmidt, Hixson; father, Tommy Fults, Palmer, Tenn.; sister, Sharon Fults, Hixson; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Scott, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Sunday in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 3 p.m CST today at the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Trent Fults:

Burial: 05 Mar 1989, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

**316. Carolyn Willene "Tootsie"<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 27 Jan 1940. She married **Willie A. "Tootler" Higgins**, son of Willie Higgins and Martha Shipley.

Children of Carolyn Fults and Willie Higgins are:

- + 521 i. Terry<sup>8</sup> Higgins.
- 522 ii. Michael Higgins.

**317. Roy Gene "Baldy"<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup>

Fults) was born 10 Mar 1942, and died 09 Oct 1991 (Source: Don Fults.). He married (1) **Retha Faye Nance**. He married (2) **Joyce Unknown**.

Notes for Roy Gene "Baldy" Fults:

Baldy's obit reads: "Roy "Bally" Fults of Jasper died Friday in a local hospital. He was 49. He was a veteran and a member of Mountain View Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, Hubert and Pearl Fults. Survivors include his wife, Joyce Fults, Jasper; a daughter, Stacy Fults, Chattanooga; three sisters, Carolyn Higgins, Whitwell, Tenn., Betty Payne, Jasper, Shelia Lane, Tracy City, Tenn; two brothers, Tommy Fults, Palmer, Tenn., Don Fults, Coalmont, Tenn. Services will be held Monday at 11 a.m CST at Hooper Fneral Home, Palmer, with the Rev. Doyle Chamblee and the Rev. R.B. Slatton officiating. Burial will be in Palmer City Cemetery."

Child of Roy Fults and Retha Nance is:

523 i. Stacy<sup>8</sup> Fults.

**319. Betty Jane<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 06 Mar 1947. She married **Bobby Payne**, son of Jerome Payne and Lemma Nunley.

Children of Betty Fults and Bobby Payne are:

+ 524 i. Ginger<sup>8</sup> Payne.  
525 ii. Bob Payne.  
526 iii. Dana Payne.

**321. Sheila Ann<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 10 Jan 1958. She married **Johnny Ray Layne**.

Child of Sheila Fults and Johnny Layne is:

527 i. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Layne.

**323. Ray<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Lawrence Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults)

Child of Ray Fults is:

+ 528 i. Mike<sup>8</sup> Fults.

**325. William H. "Tadpole"<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Lawrence Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 Nov 1945 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.), and died 22 Aug 1979 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tadpole's obit.). He married **Melba Dunkin**.

Notes for William H. "Tadpole" Fults:

The following article appeared in the Grundy County Herard Aug. 30, 1979:"MAN, 38, BOUND TO JURY IN GRUNDY SLAYING---A 48-year old Gruetli man has been bound over to the Grand Jury on a murder charge stemming from the fatal shotgun slaying last week of William H. Fults, 33, of Palmer. Held in the Grundy County Jail in lieu of \$50,000 bond is James Layne of Bugger Layne in Gruetli. The shooting took place at about one minute after midnight Wednesday of last week at Layne's small home, according to Sheriff Billy Gene Reid. Reid said the shooting occurred after the two men exchanged 'a few short words'. Layne was bound over Monday in Grundy county General Sessions Court. Funeral services for Fults were held Friday at Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer. The Rev. Gregory R. Whitlow officiated and burial was in Swiss Memorial Cemetery. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Melba Fults; three children, Delena, Diane and Chip Fults, all of Palmer; his father, Lawrence Fults, Palmer; his mother, Mrs. Emma Daniels, Mt. Orab, Ohio; three sisters, Mrs. Kathy Stringer, Brooklyn, Mich., Mrs. Rebecca Bradford, Mt. Orab, and Mrs. Edie Persely, Milford, Ohio; three brothers, Ray Fults, Gruetli, Bill Fults, Chelsea, Mich., and Lanny Fults, Palmer."

More About William H. "Tadpole" Fults:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of William Fults and Melba Dunkin are:

- 529 i. Delena<sup>8</sup> Fults.
- 530 ii. Diane Fults.
- 531 iii. Chip Fults.

**329. Kathy Sue<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Lawrence Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Charles Allen Mainord** 15 May 1959 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Lewis Mainord and Allie Schiesser. He was born 15 May 1938 (Source: Charles Mainord.), and died 30 Aug 1990 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Charles's obit.).

Notes for Charles Allen Mainord:

Charles and Kathy were married by H.L. McCarver, MG.

Charles' obit reads: "Charles Allen Mainord, 52, of Gruetli-Laager died Aug.30 in a Chattanooga hospital. He was retired from Signal Mountain Cement. Services were Sunday afternoon in the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager, with the Rev. Charles O. Ross officiation. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Mr. Mainord was preceded in death by his parents, Waymond and Allie Schiesser Mainord. Survivors include his wife, Mattie Griffith Mainord; two daughters, Charline Birdwell of Gruetli-Laager and Darlene Peterson of Michigan; son, Ivan Mainord of Gruetli-Laager; brother Lowery Mainord, also of Gruetli-Laager; two sisters, Margaret Stubblefield of Pelham and Dorothy Layne of Gruetli-Laager; and three grandchildren."

Charles' tombstone states "US Navy Vietnam".

More About Charles Allen Mainord:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Child of Kathy Fults and Charles Mainord is:

- 532 i. Darlene<sup>8</sup> Mainord.

**334. Edmond "Eddie"<sup>7</sup> Merciers** (Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 16 Feb 1946 in Tennessee (Source: Florence Merciers.). He married **Glenna Kidd**. She was born 16 Sep 1949 (Source: Florence Merciers.).

Children of Edmond Merciers and Glenna Kidd are:

- + 533 i. Teresa Ann<sup>8</sup> Merciers, born 11 Jan.
- + 534 ii. Pamela Hope Merciers, born 30 May.

**335. Jerry Wayne<sup>7</sup> Merciers** (Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 Sep 1948 in Tennessee (Source: Florence Merciers.). He married **Anna Lou Holloway**. She was born 24 Oct 1949 (Source: Florence Merciers.).

Children of Jerry Merciers and Anna Holloway are:

- + 535 i. Roxann<sup>8</sup> Merciers, born 17 May.
- + 536 ii. Cheryl Lynn Merciers, born 07 May.
- + 537 iii. Jerry Michael Merciers, born 09 Jan.

**337. James Wade<sup>7</sup> Merciers** (Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 Apr 1956 in Tennessee (Source: Florence Merciers.). He married **Patty Nunley**. She was born 11 Aug 1952 (Source: Florence Merciers.), and died 27 Jan 1993 (Source: Florence Merciers.).

Children of James Merciers and Patty Nunley are:

- 538 i. James "Jamie" Wesley<sup>8</sup> Merciers, born 19 Jan.
- 539 ii. Tamara Merciers, born 24 Aug.

**339. Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson** (Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 23 Feb 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), and died 08 Dec 1971 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married **(1) Samuel J.D. Byers**. He was born 04 Feb 1911



(Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Nov 1953 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(2) Hubert Hargis** 09 Feb 1952 (Source: Hazel Scott.), son of Abraham Hargis and Barbara Headrick. He was born 12 Sep 1919 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 21 Jan 2001 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **(3) James Arnold Sweeton**, son of Marion Sweeton and Virgie Shrum. He was born Abt. 1922 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **(4) Don Pastori**.

More About Essie Jean Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Samuel J.D. Byers:

J.D. was killed in an auto accident. The "Grundy County Herald" stated "Samuel J.D. Byers, veteran of WWII, became the county's first road fatality of 1953. He was killed in Tatesville."

His tombstone states: "Tenn. QM3 USNR WWII".

More About Samuel J.D. Byers:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Hubert Hargis:

Hubert was born and grew up at the homeplace of his parents in Gruetli. He is listed on the 1920 Grundy County census as Morris, but none in the family has any idea why this name is used. It was not Hubert's name.

He attended schools at Swiss Colony and Mount Vernon. He loved to hunt and during the Depression kept the family supplied with fresh meat.

Hubert was in the Armed Forces during WW11 and served in Australia. He was still there in 1944 when his mother died. The second memory of my childhood is of Hubert's coming home from the war. He came walking down the drive at my grandfather's house and I had no idea who this man was. It was absolutely stunning to me to see my mother and Aunt Jossie running to this stranger, arms outstretched and hugging him. I suppose my shock at this affection to a "stranger" is the reason I never forgot this homecoming.

Hubert was always a dear uncle and considered a second father by my brothers and myself. He gave us a wonderful BIG tricycle when we were small that was never forgotten and I can remember him giving my brothers boxing gloves and attempting to teach them to box.

Hubert and Essie Jean were married for about a year and then divorced.

Hubert worked with his brother Jasper in the timber industry and farmed.

My brothers and I must have really been pest when Hubert and Aline were dating. It was the delight of our lives to be allowed to polish his shoes. For that we received a whole quarter!

Hubert and Aline lived the remainder of their lives in Gruetli. As he grew older, Hubert's heart began to trouble him. He had heart by-pass surgery twice and since he seemed to have die in his sleep, probably his heart gave out.

Hubert's obit reads: "Hubert Hargis, age 81, of Gruetli-Laager, died Sunday, January 21, 2001 at his home. Mr. Hargis was a U.S. Army veteran of WW 11 and was preceded in death by his parents, Abe & Barbara Hargis; sisters, Maude Sweeton, Hazel Scott, Rosa Lee & Elsa Hargis, Jossie Johnson; brothers, Robert, Jasper & Alfred Hargis; wife Aline Smith Hargis; sons, Keith & Billy Joe Hargis; grandson B.J. Reece. Survivors include his daughters, Johnnie K. Ellis of Chatsworth, Ga., Annette Reece & Linda Lock of Dalton, Ga.; son, Dewayne "Turkey" Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; grandchildren, Lindsey, Dusty, Stephanie, Adam, Craig, Terra Jo, Juleena, Tyler, Shelbe (sic), Jason & Roland; great-grandchildren, Rebecca & Sydney; several special nieces & nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 23rd in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Charles O. Ross and Rev. Daryl Slaughter officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

The SSDI list Hubert's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 263-28-8994 issued in Florida.

More About Hubert Hargis:

Burial: 23 Jan 2001, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.)

More About James Arnold Sweeton:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Essie Henderson and Samuel Byers are:

- + 540 i. Sammy<sup>8</sup> Byers, born 14 Aug 1946; died 22 Mar 1994.
- + 541 ii. Lana Byers, born 19 Sep 1948.

Child of Essie Henderson and Hubert Hargis is:

- + 542 i. Johnnie Kay<sup>8</sup> Hargis, born 10 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN.

Children of Essie Henderson and James Sweeton are:

- 543 i. James Kevin<sup>8</sup> Sweeton, born 17 Nov 1955 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married Carolyn Fults.
- + 544 ii. Paula Velma Lee Sweeton, born 24 Oct 1957.

**341. Clifford Avery<sup>7</sup> Henderson** (Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 24 Aug 1930 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 24 Feb 1978 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **Mary White**, daughter of Dock White and Myrtle Tate.

More About Clifford Avery Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Clifford Henderson and Mary White are:

- 545 i. Vickie<sup>8</sup> Henderson.
- 546 ii. Allen Henderson, born Abt. 1955 (Source: Linda Lock.); died 26 Jun 1990 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).
- 547 iii. Mike Henderson.
- 548 iv. Keith Henderson.

**348. Lee Douglas<sup>7</sup> Ross** (Violet Mildred<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 26 Feb 1935, and died 1983 (Source: John Ross.). He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Lankford** 22 Apr 1962. She was born 21 Aug 1925 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.).

More About Lee Douglas Ross:

Burial: Lake Hills Cemetery, Trenton, GA

Children of Lee Douglas Ross are:

- 549 i. Lee Douglas Jr.<sup>8</sup> Ross.
- 550 ii. Valerie Jane Ross.

Child of Lee Ross and Mary Lankford is:

- 551 i. John Wayne<sup>8</sup> Ross, born 27 Oct 1966 (Source: John Ross.).

**361. David<sup>7</sup> Umbarger** (Emmett Lionel<sup>6</sup>, Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Linda Unknown**.

Child of David Umbarger and Linda Unknown is:

- + 552 i. Mitch<sup>8</sup> Umbarger.

**364. Shirley<sup>7</sup> Umbarger** (Leon<sup>6</sup>, Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Jack Brewer**.

Children of Shirley Umbarger and Jack Brewer are:

- 553 i. Jay<sup>8</sup> Brewer.
- 554 ii. Shannon Brewer.

**365. Linda<sup>7</sup> Umbarger** (Leon<sup>6</sup>, Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Billy Jones**.

Children of Linda Umbarger and Billy Jones are:

- 555 i. Chris<sup>8</sup> Jones.
- 556 ii. Josh Jones.

**371. Jeannete<sup>7</sup> Winton** (James Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, James William<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Douglas Patton**.

Children of Jeannete Winton and Douglas Patton are:

- 557 i. Mark<sup>8</sup> Patton.
- 558 ii. Connie Patton. She married Dewayne Finney.

**378. Patsy<sup>7</sup> Winton** (Gilbert Brown<sup>6</sup>, Smith Hense<sup>5</sup>, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Unknown Lowry**.

Children of Patsy Winton and Unknown Lowry are:

- 559 i. Chad<sup>8</sup> Lowry.
- 560 ii. Mark Lowry.

**383. Gilbert Earl<sup>7</sup> Adams** (Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1935 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.), and died 1989 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). He married **Patricia June "Patsy" Lynn**. She was born 1941 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

Children of Gilbert Adams and Patricia Lynn are:

- + 561 i. Patricia Earlene<sup>8</sup> Adams, born 1958.
- + 562 ii. Iva Pauline Adams, born 1961.
- + 563 iii. Andrea Colene Adams, born 1963.
- 564 iv. Richard Gilbert Adams, born 1968 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

**385. Raymond Everett<sup>7</sup> Adams** (Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1944 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.), and died 1980 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). He married **Willie Pearl Carr**.

Children of Raymond Adams and Willie Carr are:

- + 565 i. Gary Ray<sup>8</sup> Adams, born 1964.
- 566 ii. Dorsey Lee Adams, born 1970 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

**386. Betty Anthony<sup>7</sup> Adams** (Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1951 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). She married **(1) Arnold Riggs**. She married **(2) Angel Rodriguez**. He was born in Mexico.

Child of Betty Adams and Arnold Riggs is:

- + 567 i. Christy MaryEtta<sup>8</sup> Riggs, born 1976.

Children of Betty Adams and Angel Rodriguez are:

- 568 i. Rocky<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, born 1989 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).
- 569 ii. Tara Rodriguez, born 1993 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

**388. Stacey<sup>7</sup> Hampton** (Everett Junius "Hamp"<sup>6</sup>, Frankie Alice<sup>5</sup> Fults, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Bill Forehand**.

Children of Stacey Hampton and Bill Forehand are:

- 570 i. Tyler<sup>8</sup> Forehand.
- 571 ii. Trey Forehand.
- 572 iii. Alison Forehand.

**391. James Pete<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Willie Carl<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Betty Lucille Green**, daughter of Paul Green and Rosie Shrum. She was born 24 Nov 1945 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), and died 16 Feb 2002 in East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Betty Lucille Green:

Betty died of diabetes.

More About Betty Lucille Green:

Burial: 20 Feb 2002, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of James Fults and Betty Green is:

- + 573 i. Rhonda Lynn<sup>8</sup> Fults, born 21 Oct 1965.

**394. Sandra Ruth<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 08 Feb 1949 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Jean Fults.). She married **Barry David Leskin**. He was born 22 Aug 1943 in Philadelphia, PA (Source: Jean Fults.).

Children of Sandra Fults and Barry Leskin are:

- 574 i. Kimberly Michelle<sup>8</sup> Leskin, born 07 Aug 1970 in Tampa, Florida (Source: Jean Fults.).
- 575 ii. Jennifer Beth Leskin, born 02 Mar 1975 in Tampa, Florida (Source: Jean Fults.).

**395. Michael Wayne<sup>7</sup> Fults** (Jefferson Davis<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 18 Oct 1951 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Jean Fults.). He married **Dyann Lynn Rodda**. She was born 12 Sep 1952 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin (Source: Jean Fults.).

Children of Michael Fults and Dyann Rodda are:

- 576 i. Kristina Marie<sup>8</sup> Fults, born 02 Sep 1975 in Tampa, Florida (Source: Jean Fults.).
- 577 ii. Michael Jeffrey Fults, born 20 Jul 1978 in Tampa, Florida (Source: Jean Fults.).

**397. Loretta<sup>7</sup> Sanders** (Ethel Mae<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 May 1946 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Dick Maloney Creighton**, son of Frank Creighton and Myrtle Brown. He was born 22 Jan 1937, and died 25 Jan 2003.

Children of Loretta Sanders and Dick Creighton are:

- 578 i. Stacy Doyle<sup>8</sup> Creighton, born 08 May 1966 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He married (1) Rhonda Michelle King 06 Aug 1988 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). He married (2) Tammy Unknown.
- + 579 ii. Laura Mae Bethany Creighton, born 02 Jan 1981.

**398. Linda Dale<sup>7</sup> Brown** (Maggie Lucille<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Jun 1949 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Edwin Eugene "Andy" Burnett** 06 Nov 1966 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Ralph Burnett and Doris McBee. He was born 11 Jun 1947 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

Children of Linda Brown and Edwin Burnett are:

- 580 i. Patrick Gene<sup>8</sup> Burnett, born 20 Apr 1970 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.).
- + 581 ii. Kristie Yvonne Burnett, born 20 Feb 1977 in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN.

**399. Harold Keith<sup>7</sup> Brown** (Maggie Lucille<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 23 Aug 1956. He married **Barbara Lee Hall** 21 Dec 1976 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Theo Hall and Nina Lankford. She was born 08 Nov 1947.

Notes for Barbara Lee Hall:

The Grundy County marriage records list Barbara as 19 and Don as 25 at the time of their marriage by Edd Nunley, Minister.

Child of Harold Brown and Barbara Hall is:

- 582      i. Keea Larisa<sup>8</sup> Brown, born 14 Feb 1979 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married Chad Deon Brown 31 Jul 2004 in Gulf Shores, Alabama (Source: Keea's wedding announcement.).

Notes for Keea Larisa Brown:

Keea's wedding announcement reads: "Keea Larissa Brown became the bride of Chad Deon Brown on July 31, 2004 on the beach in Gulf Shores, Alabama. Keea is the daughter of Keith and Barbara Brown of Tracy City. Chad is the son of Johnny E. and Brenda Brown of Tracy City. They are residing at their new home on South Pittsburg Mountain.

Keea and Chad were divorced in 2007.

**416. Carrie Louise<sup>7</sup> Hege** (Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1916 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 1957 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Howard Thomas Greene**. He was born 1912 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Carrie Louise Hege:

Carrie, age 4 and called Louise, was living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1920 census.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, she was called Carrie L. and listed as 14 years old. She was living with her parents and younger sister in Palmer.

Children of Carrie Hege and Howard Greene are:

- + 583      i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Greene, born 1935 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.  
+ 584      ii. Howard Max Greene, born 1936.

**417. Dagmar Catherine<sup>7</sup> Hege** (Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1918 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 1979. She married **John Wayne Bowman**. He was born 1905 (Source: Shirley Knight.), and died 1949 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Notes for Dagmar Catherine Hege:

Dagmar, called Katherine, was listed as 2 years old living with her parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1920 census.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, she was called Dagmar C. and listed as 12 years old living with her parents and older sister in Palmer.

Child of Dagmar Hege and John Bowman is:

- + 585      i. Stephen Wayne Hege<sup>8</sup> Bowman, born 1949.

**419. Nellie Lucille<sup>7</sup> Dykes** (Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1919 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.), and died 1989 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Reno P. Cox**. He was born 21 Jul 1910 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Sep 1957 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Reno P. Cox:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Nellie Dykes and Reno Cox are:

- 586 i. Ronald Evert<sup>8</sup> Cox.
- + 587 ii. Martha Carroll Cox.
- 588 iii. John Allen Cox, born 11 Jun 1947 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Aug 1966 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About John Allen Cox:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

**420. Johnnie Pauline<sup>7</sup> Dykes** (Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1921 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Henry Terry Jr. Maupin**. He was born 1915 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Children of Johnnie Dykes and Henry Maupin are:

- + 589 i. Jo Terry<sup>8</sup> Maupin.
- 590 ii. Robert Dykes Maupin, born 1943 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- + 591 iii. John Mark Maupin, born 1946.

**422. Joe Bradford<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1920 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **Iola Catherine Tate**.

Notes for Joe Bradford Tate:

Joe was listed as 10 years old living with his parents and younger siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Children of Joe Tate and Iola Tate are:

- + 592 i. Garry Eugene<sup>8</sup> Tate.
- 593 ii. Joe Newton Tate, born 1943 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married Clara Unknown.
- 594 iii. Evelyn Donna Tate.
- 595 iv. Hubert Bobby Tate. He married Leona Unknown.
- 596 v. Rose Marie Tate. She married Don Hillis.

**423. Hershel Leon<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1922 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 12 Jan 1951 in Korea. He married **Ruby King**, daughter of Hill King and Callie Hale. She was born Abt. 1923 (Source: Her obit.), and died 13 Oct 2006 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Hershel Leon Tate:

Hershel was listed as 8 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census living with his parents and siblings in District 2.

The "Grundy County Military Casualties" state "Hershel Leon Tate was born in 1922 and was the son of Joe Carpenter Tate and Ethel Gross Tate. He was married to Ruby King and lived in Beersheba Springs. He died in Korea on January 12, 1951, as a POW."

Notes for Ruby King:

Ruby's obit reads: "Ruby Mae Tate, 83, died October 13, 2006 in McMinnville, TN. She is preceded in death by her husband, Hershel Tate; son, Larry Eugene Tate; and her parents Hill and Callie Hale King. She is survived by her four children, Hershel Tate and Sophia Hicks of Kansas; Bob Tate and Dennis and Melissa Tate, all of McMinnville, TN; sisters, Josephine Eubanks of Beersheba Springs, TN; Louise Beard of Shelbyville, TN, and Katherine Cole and Violet Bennett of Cleveland, TN; brothers, Calbert King, Arlin King, and Charlie King, all of Beersheba Springs, TN; 13 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Graveside services were held Sunday, October 15 with Don Hill officiating. Burial was in King Cemetery in Grundy County, TN. Arrangements were made by High Funeral Home, McMinnville, TN."

More About Ruby King:

Burial: 15 Oct 2006, King Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Hershel Tate and Ruby King are:

- 597 i. Claude Hershel<sup>8</sup> Tate.
- 598 ii. Sophia Hadley Tate. She married Unknown Hicks.
- 599 iii. Bob Tate.
- 600 iv. Dennis Tate. He married Melissa Unknown.

**424. Mildred Haggard<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1924 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **John O. Melton**.

Notes for Mildred Haggard Tate:

Mildred, listed as 6 years old, was living with her parents and brothers in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Children of Mildred Tate and John Melton are:

- + 601 i. Shirley Fay<sup>8</sup> Melton.
- 602 ii. John O. Jr. Melton.

**426. David Ray<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1928 in Tennessee (Source: Shirley Knight.), and died 1986 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Lucinda Walker**.

Notes for David Ray Tate:

David, called Darrel and listed as 1 year old, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Children of David Tate and Lucinda Walker are:

- 603 i. Myrna Dean<sup>8</sup> Tate. She married Dwight King.
- 604 ii. Karen Diann Tate. She married Dalton Meeks.
- 605 iii. David Ray Jr. Tate. He married Therese Ferrell.
- 606 iv. Mary Ruth Tate, born 1957 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married Randall Stevens.

**429. Mary Ellen "Nonnie"<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1935 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **(1) Troy Ferrell**.

Children of Mary Ellen "Nonnie" Tate are:

- 607 i. Darrell Lee<sup>8</sup> Scott.
- 608 ii. Sherry Darlene Arnold.

**430. Isabell Lula<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Wiley Millard "Bunk"<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1921 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Carlton Worth Hall**.

Notes for Isabell Lula Tate:

Isabell was listed as 9 years old living with her parents and younger siblings in Palmer during the 1930 Grundy County census.

Child of Isabell Tate and Carlton Hall is:

- 609 i. Victor Carlton<sup>8</sup> Hall.

**431. Mary Pauline<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Wiley Millard "Bunk"<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia

"Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1923 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Barney Benjamine Hobbs**. He was born 16 Jun 1907 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Aug 1985 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Mary Pauline Tate:

Mary was listed as 6 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census living in Palmer with her parents and siblings.

Notes for Barney Benjamine Hobbs:

The SSDI list Barney's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 411-22-5228 issued in TN.

Children of Mary Tate and Barney Hobbs are:

- + 610 i. Janice Faith<sup>8</sup> Hobbs.
- + 611 ii. Kenneth Wayne Hobbs, born 1946.

**432. Bennie Miller<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Wiley Millard "Bunk"<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1926 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Carolyn Jo McMahan**.

Notes for Bennie Miller Tate:

Bennie, listed as 3 years and 9 months old, was living with his parents and older sisters in Palmer during the 1930 census.

Children of Bennie Tate and Carolyn McMahan are:

- 612 i. George Michael<sup>8</sup> Tate.
- 613 ii. Frank Maxwell Tate.
- 614 iii. Martha Louise Tate.

**433. Victor Floyd<sup>7</sup> Gross** (Ruby Willis<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 Feb 1919 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 08 Jul 1986 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Nancy Bernice Griswold** 30 Nov 1940 in Christ Episcopal Church, Tracy City, TN. She was born 24 Feb 1924 (Source: Peggy Gross.), and died 25 Mar 2001 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Victor Floyd Gross:

Victor, age 11 months, was living with his parents on Hobbs Hill in Tracy City during the 1920 census.

Victor was listed as 11 years old living with his parents and younger brother on Hobbs Hill in Tracy City during the 1930 census.

Victor and Bernice were married by Rev. A.C. Adamz.

The SSDI list Victor's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 413-30-4189 issued in TN.

More About Victor Floyd Gross:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

More About Nancy Bernice Griswold:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Children of Victor Gross and Nancy Griswold are:

- + 615 i. David Edgar<sup>8</sup> Gross, born 09 May 1942 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 616 ii. Michael Victor Gross, born 05 Oct 1943 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

**435. Jean Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup>



Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **(1) Benny E. Dye**. She married **(2) William Kendall Cleek** 27 Jul 1946 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She married **(3) I.Z. Edwards**.

Notes for Jean Evelyn Anderson:

Jean, listed as 3 years old, was living with her parents and younger sister in Palmer during the 1930 census.

Jean and William were married by C.H. Kilby.

Children of Jean Anderson and William Cleek are:

- + 617 i. William Kendall Jr.<sup>8</sup> Cleek.
- + 618 ii. Robert Andrew Cleek.
- 619 iii. Melanie Cleek. She married Jerry Ray.
- 620 iv. David Cleek.
- 621 v. Kimberly Ann Cleek.

Children of Jean Anderson and I.Z. Edwards are:

- 622 i. Glenda Jean<sup>8</sup> Edwards.
- 623 ii. Michael Sean Edwards.

**436. Martha Carolyn<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1928 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Emmett F. Patterson**.

Notes for Martha Carolyn Anderson:

Carolyn was listed as 2 years old living with her parents and older sister in Palmer during the 1930 Grundy County census.

Children of Martha Anderson and Emmett Patterson are:

- 624 i. Cynthia Sue<sup>8</sup> Patterson.
- 625 ii. Penelope Patterson.
- 626 iii. Cathy Michele Patterson.
- + 627 iv. Michael Emmett Patterson.

**438. Roger Ferris<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1932 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Yurico Nishamoto**.

Children of Roger Anderson and Yurico Nishamoto are:

- 628 i. Roger Ferris Jr.<sup>8</sup> Anderson.
- 629 ii. Janice Rinn Anderson.

**439. Andrew Jackson Jr.<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1934 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Rose Gale Henley**.

Children of Andrew Anderson and Rose Henley are:

- 630 i. Donna Rene<sup>8</sup> Anderson.
- 631 ii. Monica Gay Anderson.
- 632 iii. Valerie Anderson.
- 633 iv. Laurie Anderson.

**440. Linda Lou<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1940 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **(1) Charles William Boswell** Abt. 1956 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **(2) J. T. Alsup**.

Children of Linda Anderson and Charles Boswell are:

- 634 i. Teresa Ann<sup>8</sup> Boswell.

- 635      ii. Charles William Jr. Boswell.
- 636      iii. Mary Nell Boswell.

**441. Mary Edith<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1926 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **Tony King**. He was born 1922 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Children of Mary Layne and Tony King are:

- + 637      i. Morris Edward<sup>8</sup> King.
- 638      ii. Jimmy Wayne King.
- + 639      iii. Glenda Nell King.
- + 640      iv. Phyllis Frances King.
- + 641      v. Edna Joyce King.

**442. Edna Nell "Sis"<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1928 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **(1) Glenn Melton**. She married **(2) Ronald Glenn Yak**.

Children of Edna Layne and Glenn Melton are:

- 642      i. Larry Glenn<sup>8</sup> Melton. He married Kathy Barthalomy.
- 643      ii. Terry Michael Melton. He married Betty Moler.

**444. Peggy Joyce "Syd"<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1931 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **John Kenneth Church**, son of John Church and Dosithea Meeks.

Children of Peggy Layne and John Church are:

- 644      i. Cynthia Ann<sup>8</sup> Church.
- 645      ii. Pamela Joyce Church.

**445. Frances JoAnn<sup>7</sup> Seals** (Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Abt. 1933 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **James T. Fields**.

Children of Frances Seals and James Fields are:

- + 646      i. Cathy Ann<sup>8</sup> Fields.
- + 647      ii. Candy Kay Fields, born 1956.
- + 648      iii. Sherron Ruth Fields, born 1958.
- 649      iv. James Edward Fields, born 1960.

**446. Lewis Timothy "Butch"<sup>7</sup> Seals** (Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 30 Dec 1935 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Mary Louise Green** 07 Oct 1955 in Rossville, GA (Source: Mary Louise Green.), daughter of Paul Green and Rosie Shrum. She was born 13 Jun 1940 in White City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Lewis Seals and Mary Green are:

- + 650      i. Lewis Timothy<sup>8</sup> Seals, born 17 Sep 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 651      ii. Richard Alan Seals, born 29 Apr 1959 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

**447. Rebecca Eloise<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Hubert Carl<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1933 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Henry Elliott Nelson**.

Children of Rebecca Tate and Henry Nelson are:

- 652      i. Rebecca Joy<sup>8</sup> Nelson.
- 653      ii. Vesta Jane Nelson. She married Rick David Jordon.

- 654      iii. Carla June Nelson. She married William Joseph Cone.
- + 655      iv. Henry Elliott Jr. "Mose" Nelson, born 1965.

**448. Norma Mae<sup>7</sup> Tate** (Hubert Carl<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1936 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 02 Nov 2007 in LaGrange, KY (Source: Her obit.). She married **William Aquila Robertson**.

Notes for Norma Mae Tate:

Norma's obit reads:"Norma Mae Tate Robertson, 71, of Louisville, KY, and formerly of Chattanooga, TN passed away Friday, November 2, 2007 under the care of the Hospice Inpatient Unit, LaGrange, KY. She was born in Beersheba Springs, TN on 15 1936 one of two daughters born to Hubert and Vesta Tate. After completing high school in Chattanooga, TN Norma attended and graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1958 receiving an elementary teaching degree. It was at the University of Tennessee Norma met, dated, and married William A. Robertson of Indianapolis. They were married for 49 happy years. Norma was a member of St. Matthews United Methodist Church. She was involved with many church activities and women's groups. She is survived by her husband, William A. Robertson; daughter, Karen Rider, of Shelby Township, MI; one son, David A. Robertson and his wife Debbie, of Huntington, WV; one sister Rebecca Nelson, of Ringgold, GA; grandchildren, Robert and David Rider. Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 6 at Highlands Family Owned Funeral Home. Burial was in Chattanooga, TN. the family requests that in lieu of flowers, please make donations to American Cancer Society, Hospice Inpatient Unit of LaGrange, KY or St. Matthews United Methodist Church. Arrangements were made by Highland Family Owned Funeral Home, Louisville, KY."

Children of Norma Tate and William Robertson are:

- + 656      i. Karen Sue<sup>8</sup> Robertson.
- 657      ii. David Aquila Robertson.

**449. Virginia Lee<sup>7</sup> Melfi** (Naomi Lee<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Jerry Crossman**.

Child of Virginia Melfi and Jerry Crossman is:

- 658      i. Jennifer<sup>8</sup> Crossman.

**451. Frank Vernon Jr.<sup>7</sup> Melfi** (Naomi Lee<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Theresa Tetreault**.

Child of Frank Melfi and Theresa Tetreault is:

- 659      i. Marlo Ann<sup>8</sup> Melfi.

**452. Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup> Layne** (Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **(1) Jayne Prather**. He married **(2) Alpha Gay Dishroom**.

Children of Daniel Layne and Jayne Prather are:

- 660      i. Daniel Victor Jr.<sup>8</sup> Layne.
- + 661      ii. Margaret Denise Layne, born 1935.
- + 662      iii. William Kinnard Layne, born 1938.
- + 663      iv. Ulys Rogers Layne, born 1940.
- + 664      v. Kayla Nicole "Nicki" Layne.
- + 665      vi. Judith Ann Layne, born 1944.
- + 666      vii. Sandra Lee Layne, born 1946.
- 667      viii. Eugene Estel Layne, born 1949 in Daus, TN (Source: Shirley Knight).
- + 668      ix. Naomi Ruth Layne.
- + 669      x. Collene Tate Layne, born 1953 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN.

Children of Daniel Layne and Alpha Dishroom are:

- + 670      i. Vicky Marcella<sup>8</sup> Layne.
- + 671      ii. Elissa Faye Layne.

**454. William Victor "Steve"<sup>7</sup> Morrison** (Carrie Victoria<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Winifred Hopkins**.

Children of William Morrison and Winifred Hopkins are:

- 672 i. Carrie Lynette<sup>8</sup> Morrison.
- 673 ii. Shelly Rene Morrison.
- 674 iii. Jeffery Robert Morrison.

**455. Delores Ann<sup>7</sup> Morrison** (Carrie Victoria<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) Fred Nunley**. She married **(2) Carl Edward Nunley**, son of Edgar Nunley and Nina Sweeton.

Child of Delores Morrison and Fred Nunley is:

- 675 i. Charles Huston<sup>8</sup> Nunley. He married Gail Wheeler.

Children of Delores Morrison and Carl Nunley are:

- 676 i. Carl Edward Jr.<sup>8</sup> Nunley. He married Melissa Kessinger.
- 677 ii. Daniel Victor Nunley.

**456. John Robert<sup>7</sup> Morrison** (Carrie Victoria<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **(1) Judy Harvell**. He married **(2) Terilyn Lee Tussey**.

Children of John Morrison and Terilyn Tussey are:

- 678 i. Bryan Robert<sup>8</sup> Morrison.
- 679 ii. Matthew Patrick Morrison.
- 680 iii. Adam Le DelaFayette Morrison.

**457. Deborah Lynn<sup>7</sup> Bess** (Carrie Victoria<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) Larry Dallas Sivley**. She married **(2) Ronnie Lee Smith**. She married **(3) Billy E. Smith**.

Child of Deborah Bess and Ronnie Smith is:

- 681 i. Christopher Lee<sup>8</sup> Smith.

Child of Deborah Bess and Billy Smith is:

- 682 i. Elizabeth Marie<sup>8</sup> Smith.

**458. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Russold** (David Eugene<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **George Irvin**.

Children of Mary Russold and George Irvin are:

- 683 i. Lynn Marie<sup>8</sup> Irvin.
- 684 ii. David Joseph Irvin.
- 685 iii. Christine Mae Irvin.
- 686 iv. Georgia Jo Irvin.

**460. David Frederick<sup>7</sup> Tate** (David Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **(1) Lorrie Fetzer**. He married **(2) Ruth Ann Gravitt**.

Children of David Tate and Lorrie Fetzer are:

- 687 i. Randy Michael<sup>8</sup> Tate.
- 688 ii. Travis Jacob Tate.

**464. James Horace Jr.<sup>7</sup> Moore** (Mary Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Northcutt, Minnie Nye<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Lydia Clementine<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1927 (Source: Horace's obit.), and died 30 Jul 2005. He married **(1) Virginia Claire Lee**. She died 19 Nov 1964 (Source: William Ray Turner.). He married **(2) Novella Hargis** 08 Apr 1965 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Alfred Hargis and Irene Troxler. She was born 05 Mar 1927 in Tennessee (Source: Irene Hargis.).

Notes for James Horace Jr. Moore:

Horace's obit reads: "James Horace Moore Jr., 78, died Saturday, July 30, 2005. He was a graduate of Grundy County High School. He was a member of the 1944 University of Tennessee Rose Bowl team and graduated from Tennessee Tech University, where he also was on the football team. He coached for 32 years at The University of the South in Sewanee. After retirement, he was a volunteer kicking coach for the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga. He and his wife, Novella, operated Camp Mountain Lake in Tracy City, Tenn. He was a member of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame (1993), a member of the University of the South Athletic Hall of Fame, and was recently selected to the NCAA Wrestling Hall of Fame. Coach Moore was a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. A veteran of World War II, he was very active in the American Legion. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia Lee Moore; and his parents, James Horace Moore Sr. and Evelyn Moore Apperson. Survivors included his wife, Novella; and five daughters, Jenny (Bill) Reid of Memphis, Cathy Rangeo of Orange Park, Fla., Lee Ann Afton of Atlanta, Vicki Shuford of Chattanooga and Beth Perkins of Memphis; and a brother, Tom Moore of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m CDT Tuesday, Aug. 2, at All Saints Chapel in Sewanee. Pallbearers will be Yogi Anderson, Mark Phillips, Chase Graham, Andy Reid, Alex Rangeo, Michael Shuford, Greer and Bryce Perkins. Honorary pallbearers will be all his former athletes. Visitation will be held from 5-9 p.m CDT today, Aug. 1, at the Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn. Memorial contributions may be made to the Horace Moore Scholarship, The University of the South, Sewanee, TN 37375."

Notes for Novella Hargis:

Novella and Bob were married in Tracy City by Wallace E. Newman when she was 24 and he was 27 years old. They lived in Chattanooga.

After Bob's death Novella married Horace. They were married when both were 38 by Lester Massey Minister. Horace was a widower with 4 daughters, Virginia, Kathy, Le Ann and Beth. Novella and Horace raised the 5 girls in Sewanee, Tn. where Horace was a coach with the University of the South.

Children of James Moore and Virginia Lee are:

- 689 i. Mary Virginia<sup>8</sup> Moore.
- 690 ii. Catherine Annette Moore.
- 691 iii. Lee Ann Moore.
- 692 iv. Mildred Elizabeth Moore.

**465. Thomas Davis<sup>7</sup> Moore** (Mary Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Northcutt, Minnie Nye<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Lydia Clementine<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Mona Griswold Sweeton**, daughter of Carl Sweeton and Anna Griswold. She was born 10 Dec 1937 (Source: Katie Goforth.).

Children of Thomas Moore and Mona Sweeton are:

- 693 i. Mona Lee<sup>8</sup> Moore.
- 694 ii. Thomas Davis Jr. Moore.
- 695 iii. Anna Evelyn Moore, born Abt. 1963 in Tennessee (Source: Her obit.); died 14 Mar 1983 in Jacksonville, FL (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Anna Evelyn Moore:

Anna was murdered in Jacksonville, FL.

Anna's obit reads: "Anna Evelyn Moore of Jacksonville, Fla., died March 14 in Jacksonville. She was 20 years old, daughter of Thomas D. Moore and Mona Sweeton Morland, former residents of Grundy County. Miss Moore was a member of the Jacksonville Riverside Park Church of Christ. Services were Saturday afternoon from the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home in Tracy City with Ministers Jimmy Hargrove and Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Serving as pallbearers were John Myers, Ronnie Sweeton, Keith Shrum, Wade Allen Bouldin, Eric Owen, David Douglas and David Smartt. Surviving, in addition to her parents, are two sisters, Mona Lee Douglas and Claire Moore, and a

brother, Thomas D. Moore, Jr., all of Jacksonville; and grandparents, Evelyn Apperson of Gruetli-Laager, Mrs. Douglas Goforth of Monteagle, and Carl Sweeton of Tracy City."

More About Anna Evelyn Moore:  
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

696 iv. Claire Moore.

*Generation No. 7*

**472. Sherri<sup>8</sup> Sherwood** (Bettye Lou<sup>7</sup> Wooten, Clarence E.<sup>6</sup>, Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Randy Fults**.

Child of Sherri Sherwood and Randy Fults is:

697 i. Alexa<sup>9</sup> Fults.

**473. Mike<sup>8</sup> Goolsby** (Marie<sup>7</sup> Wooten, Lois E.<sup>6</sup>, Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Lisa Myers**.

Children of Mike Goolsby and Lisa Myers are:

698 i. Cody<sup>9</sup> Goolsby.  
699 ii. Toby Goolsby.

**474. Kim<sup>8</sup> Goolsby** (Marie<sup>7</sup> Wooten, Lois E.<sup>6</sup>, Maggie Ida<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born Aft. 1962 (Source: her grandmother's obit.). She married **Mike Prater**.

Children of Kim Goolsby and Mike Prater are:

700 i. Michaela<sup>9</sup> Prater.  
701 ii. Colton Prater.

**479. Bobby Dennis<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Carl Dennis<sup>7</sup>, Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 09 May 1947 (Source: Sue Layne.). He married **Janie Stampfli**, daughter of Henry Stampfli and Margaret Smith. She was born 15 May 1950 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Children of Bobby Layne and Janie Stampfli are:

702 i. Vanessa<sup>9</sup> Layne.  
703 ii. Kay Layne.

**515. Paul Wesley "Peanut"<sup>8</sup> Fults** (Paul I.<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 21 Jan 1960 (Source: Crystal Hargis.). He married **Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Hargis** 16 Oct 1982 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Donnie Hargis and Betty Henry. She was born 17 Oct 1964 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Child of Paul Fults and Cynthia Hargis is:

+ 704 i. Arlia Christina<sup>9</sup> Fults, born 26 Mar 1984.

**516. Lisa Gail<sup>8</sup> Fults** (Paul I.<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 11 Jun 1973 (Source: Her obit.), and died 04 Nov 2006 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Lisa Gail Fults:

Lisa's obit reads: "Lisa Gail Fults, 33, of Palmer, died Saturday, November 4, 2006. She was born on June 11, 1973 to Paul and Edith Van Hoosier Fults. She was preceded in death by her father Paul I. Fults; grandparents, Wesley Fults; Isaac and Nora Van Hoosier. She is survived by her sons, Troy Lee Hopper, Jr. and Jacob Matthew Fults; mother, Magdalene Fults; grandmother, Parthenia Fults; sister, Angela Lynn (Jeff) Reeves; brothers, Paul W. "Peanut" Fults, Wayne (Debbie) Fults; several aunts, uncles, and cousins. Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 7 with Pastor Bill Smith officiating. Burial was in Palmer City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by

Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Lisa Gail Fults:

Burial: 07 Nov 2006, Palmer City Cemetery, Palmer, TN

Children of Lisa Gail Fults are:

- 705 i. Troy Lee<sup>9</sup> Hooper.
- 706 ii. Jacob Matthew Fults.

**519. Sharon<sup>8</sup> Fults** (Tommy Waymon<sup>7</sup>, Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 30 Oct 1960 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee. She married **James Patrick Colbert** 02 Nov 1991 in Lynchburg, Tennessee (Source: personal knowledge.), son of Dennis Colbert and Georgette Glazer. He was born 25 Nov 1960.

Notes for Sharon Fults:

Sharon attended grammar school in Grundy County at Coalmont School and in Hamilton County, TN at Woodmore and Gann Middle Valley. She graduated from Red Bank High School in Hamilton County, TN in June 1978.

Children of Sharon Fults and James Colbert are:

- 707 i. Mary Katherine "Katie"<sup>9</sup> Colbert, born 15 May 1992 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).
- 708 ii. Jackson Maxwell "Max" Colbert, born 29 Aug 1994 in a hospital at Millington Naval Base, Shelby County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

**521. Terry<sup>8</sup> Higgins** (Carolyn Willene "Tootsie"<sup>7</sup> Fults, Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **(1) Rita Layne**. He married **(2) Lois Sanders**, daughter of Leo Sanders and Lucille Ramsey.

Child of Terry Higgins and Rita Layne is:

- 709 i. Willie Douglas "Mutt"<sup>9</sup> Higgins, born 19 Dec 1982; died 24 Oct 2004.

Notes for Willie Douglas "Mutt" Higgins:  
Mutt was killed in auto accident.

Child of Terry Higgins and Lois Sanders is:

- 710 i. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Higgins.

**524. Ginger<sup>8</sup> Payne** (Betty Jane<sup>7</sup> Fults, Hubert W.<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Steve Cole**.

Child of Ginger Payne and Steve Cole is:

- 711 i. Whitney Schere<sup>9</sup> Cole, born 16 Jul 1987 in East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Birth announcement from "Jasper Journal").

**528. Mike<sup>8</sup> Fults** (Ray<sup>7</sup>, Lawrence Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults)

Child of Mike Fults is:

- 712 i. Brittany Shea<sup>9</sup> Fults. She married Daniel Hollis DeBord.

**533. Teresa Ann<sup>8</sup> Merciers** (Edmond "Eddie"<sup>7</sup>, Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 11 Jan. She married **Terry Lawson**.

Children of Teresa Merciers and Terry Lawson are:

- 713 i. Taylor<sup>9</sup> Lawson.
- 714 ii. Trevor Lawson.

**534. Pamela Hope<sup>8</sup> Merciers** (Edmond "Eddie"<sup>7</sup>, Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 30 May. She married (1) **David McCroy**. She married (2) **Troy Coppinger** 07 Apr 1985 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Pamela Merciers and Troy Coppinger are:

- 715 i. Britany<sup>9</sup> Coppinger.
- 716 ii. Christopher Coppinger.

**535. Roxann<sup>8</sup> Merciers** (Jerry Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 17 May. She married **Jimmy Alder**.

Children of Roxann Merciers and Jimmy Alder are:

- + 717 i. Ashley<sup>9</sup> Alder.
- 718 ii. Noah Alder.

**536. Cheryl Lynn<sup>8</sup> Merciers** (Jerry Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 07 May. She married **Kevin White**.

Children of Cheryl Merciers and Kevin White are:

- 719 i. Chase<sup>9</sup> White.
- 720 ii. Alisha White.

**537. Jerry Michael<sup>8</sup> Merciers** (Jerry Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 09 Jan. He married **Susan Eldridge**.

Child of Jerry Merciers and Susan Eldridge is:

- 721 i. Delanie<sup>9</sup> Merciers.

**540. Sammy<sup>8</sup> Byers** (Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson, Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 14 Aug 1946 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 22 Mar 1994 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) **Rebecca Herrera**. He married (2) **Dottie Smartt**, daughter of Billy Smartt and Dottie Thomas. He married (3) **Helena Unknown**.

More About Sammy Byers:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Sammy Byers and Rebecca Herrera is:

- 722 i. Gloria<sup>9</sup> Byers, born 01 Dec 1968 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

Child of Sammy Byers and Helena Unknown is:

- 723 i. Samuel Joseph<sup>9</sup> Byers, born 24 Dec 1980 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

**541. Lana<sup>8</sup> Byers** (Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson, Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 19 Sep 1948 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married (1) **Danny Lee Tate**, son of Bill Tate and Francis Sitz. She married (2) **Ronald Earl Givens**.

Child of Lana Byers and Danny Tate is:

- 724 i. Danny Lee Jr.<sup>9</sup> Tate, born 29 Jun 1969 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

Notes for Danny Lee Jr. Tate:

Danny was adopted by his step-father and uses the name Givens.



Child of Lana Byers and Ronald Givens is:

- 725 i. Christy Jean<sup>9</sup> Givens, born 24 Jun 1974 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

**542. Johnnie Kay<sup>8</sup> Hargis** (Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson, Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 10 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **(1) Stephen Allen Anderson** 05 Sep 1970 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), son of George Anderson and Bessie Hale. He was born 22 Oct 1950 in Grundy County, Tennessee, and died 27 Jun 1988 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee. She married **(2) John Ellis** 27 Mar 1988. He was born 11 Jan 1960 in Endicott, New York.

Notes for Johnnie Kay Hargis:

Johnnie was raised by her grandparents, Nola and Paul Henderson.

She and Steve were divorced Sept. 3, 1985 and Johnnie moved to Dalton, Georgia in June of 1987.

Notes for Stephen Allen Anderson:

Steve died from a self-inflicted gunshot. His obit reads: "Stephen Allen Anderson of Gruetli-Laager died Monday at his home. He was 37. Mr. Anderson was a member of Bivens's Chapel Church. Survivors include his wife, Alma Lee Bivens Anderson; his father, George A. Anderson; Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; his mother, Bessie Lou Hale Anderson, Fairmount, Ga.; two sons, Adam and Steven Anderson, both of Gruetli-Laager; a daughter, Stephanie Anderson, Gruetli-Laager; three brothers, Guy Anderson, Gruetli-Laager; David Anderson, Dalton, Ga., and Timothy Anderson, Crandall, Ga., and three sisters, Linda Peek, Debra Callahan and Betty Dockery, all of Dalton. Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m CDT at Bivens's Chapel Church with the Rev. Rodney Campbell and the Rev. Charles Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends today at the North Chapel of Foster and Sons Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Stephen Allen Anderson:

Burial: 30 Jun 1988, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Johnnie Hargis and Stephen Anderson are:

- 726 i. Stephaine Kay<sup>9</sup> Anderson, born 27 Feb 1974 in Dalton, Georgia (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married Adam Watkins.  
+ 727 ii. Adam Paul Anderson, born 05 Jul 1981 in East Ridge, Tennessee.

**544. Paula Velma Lee<sup>8</sup> Sweeton** (Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson, Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 24 Oct 1957 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married **Brooks Johnson**. He was born in Texas.

Children of Paula Sweeton and Brooks Johnson are:

- 728 i. Avery Brooks<sup>9</sup> Johnson, born Feb 1981 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).  
729 ii. Tava Elizabeth Johnson.  
730 iii. Ashton Johnson, born 1989 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

**552. Mitch<sup>8</sup> Umbarger** (David<sup>7</sup>, Emmett Lionel<sup>6</sup>, Susan J. "Susie" "Sucky"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults)

Child of Mitch Umbarger is:

- 731 i. Brandon<sup>9</sup> Umbarger.

**561. Patricia Earlene<sup>8</sup> Adams** (Gilbert Earl<sup>7</sup>, Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1958 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). She married **Unknown Evans**.

Children of Patricia Adams and Unknown Evans are:

- 732 i. Matthew<sup>9</sup> Evans, born 1974 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).  
733 ii. Jenny Evans, born 1978 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). She married Unknown Mangino.  
734 iii. David Evans.

**562. Iva Pauline<sup>8</sup> Adams** (Gilbert Earl<sup>7</sup>, Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1961 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). She married (1) **Unknown Steele**. She married (2) **Unknown Presley**.

Children of Iva Adams and Unknown Steele are:

- 735 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Steele, born 1978 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).
- 736 ii. Steven Steele, born 1981 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

**563. Andrea Colene<sup>8</sup> Adams** (Gilbert Earl<sup>7</sup>, Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1963 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.). She married **Scott Quentin Cutshaw**. He was born 1964 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

Children of Andrea Adams and Scott Cutshaw are:

- 737 i. Adam<sup>9</sup> Cutshaw, born 1986 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).
- 738 ii. Andrea Cutshaw, born 1988 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).
- 739 iii. Anjalee Cutshaw, born 1991 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).
- 740 iv. Austin Cutshaw, born 1993 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

**565. Gary Ray<sup>8</sup> Adams** (Raymond Everett<sup>7</sup>, Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1964 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

Children of Gary Ray Adams are:

- 741 i. Jake<sup>9</sup> Adams.
- 742 ii. Jody Adams.
- 743 iii. Josh Adams.
- 744 iv. Becca Adams.

**567. Christy MaryEtta<sup>8</sup> Riggs** (Betty Anthony<sup>7</sup> Adams, Ruby Pauline<sup>6</sup> Anthony, Etta Mary<sup>5</sup> Winton, Sarah "Sallie" Allen<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1976 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

Child of Christy MaryEtta Riggs is:

- 745 i. Lance Tensfield<sup>9</sup> Riggs, born 1996 (Source: Colene Cutshaw.).

**573. Rhonda Lynn<sup>8</sup> Fults** (James Pete<sup>7</sup>, Willie Carl<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Bryan<sup>5</sup>, Smith Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 21 Oct 1965. She married **Jeffery Heitt**.

Children of Rhonda Fults and Jeffery Heitt are:

- 746 i. Chelsa Ray<sup>9</sup> Heitt, born 02 May 1992 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 747 ii. Zackery Heitt, born 23 Nov.

**579. Laura Mae Bethany<sup>8</sup> Creighton** (Loretta<sup>7</sup> Sanders, Ethel Mae<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 02 Jan 1981 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married **Anthony Cortez Berry**.

Children of Laura Creighton and Anthony Berry are:

- 748 i. Anthony Cortez Jr.<sup>9</sup> Berry, born 14 Oct 2004 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Loretta Creighton.).
- 749 ii. Laura Alazae Berry, born 27 Jan 2007 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Loretta Creighton.).

**581. Kristie Yvonne<sup>8</sup> Burnett** (Linda Dale<sup>7</sup> Brown, Maggie Lucille<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Smith Frederick "Fred"<sup>5</sup>, Tennessee Palistine<sup>4</sup> Fults, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 20 Feb 1977 in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN (Source: Dale Burnett.). She married (1) **James Morton Tate**. She married (2) **Tim Ingram**.

Children of Kristie Burnett and James Tate are:

- 750 i. Christian James<sup>9</sup> Tate, born 28 Mar 1995 (Source: Dale Burnett.); died 28 Mar 1995 (Source: Dale Burnett.).
- 751 ii. Jesse Tyler Tate, born 26 Mar 1998 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN (Source: Dale Burnett.).
- 752 iii. Jacob Taylor Tate, born 31 Aug 2001 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (Source: Dale Burnett.).

Child of Kristie Burnett and Tim Ingram is:

- 753 i. Graycee Lynn<sup>9</sup> Ingram, born 22 Nov 2005 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Dale Burnett.).

**583. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Greene** (Carrie Louise<sup>7</sup> Hege, Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1935 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Ollie George Sprouse**. He was born 1929.

Children of Mary Greene and Ollie Sprouse are:

- + 754 i. Mitzi Gay<sup>9</sup> Sprouse, born 1954.
- 755 ii. George Allen Sprouse, born 1957 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married Remona Gail Gwyn; born 1959 (Source: Shirley Knight.).
- + 756 iii. Richard Keith Sprouse, born 1959.

**584. Howard Max<sup>8</sup> Greene** (Carrie Louise<sup>7</sup> Hege, Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1936 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Sonja Sue Davis**. She was born 1940 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Children of Howard Greene and Sonja Davis are:

- 757 i. Lisa Susanne<sup>9</sup> Greene.
- 758 ii. Kristy Ann Greene.

**585. Stephen Wayne Hege<sup>8</sup> Bowman** (Dagmar Catherine<sup>7</sup> Hege, Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1949 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Patricia Fay Waldron**. She was born 1951 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Child of Stephen Bowman and Patricia Waldron is:

- 759 i. Jennifer<sup>9</sup> Bowman.

**587. Martha Carroll<sup>8</sup> Cox** (Nellie Lucille<sup>7</sup> Dykes, Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **James Delbert Hensley**.

Children of Martha Cox and James Hensley are:

- 760 i. James David<sup>9</sup> Hensley.
- 761 ii. Lisa Carroll Hensley.
- 762 iii. Denise Lynn Hensley.

**589. Jo Terry<sup>8</sup> Maupin** (Johnnie Pauline<sup>7</sup> Dykes, Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) Stephen Charles Evans**. She married **(2) James Harold Lily**.

Child of Jo Maupin and Stephen Evans is:

- + 763 i. James Charles Lily<sup>9</sup> Evans.

**591. John Mark<sup>8</sup> Maupin** (Johnnie Pauline<sup>7</sup> Dykes, Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1946 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **(1) Jeannie Gaaras**. He married **(2) Gay Shelby**. She was born 1955 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

Children of John Maupin and Jeannie Gaaras are:

- 764 i. Jennifer Rachel<sup>9</sup> Maupin.
- 765 ii. Amy Ruth Maupin.

**592. Garry Eugene<sup>8</sup> Tate** (Joe Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married (1) **Josephine Savage**. He married (2) **JoAnne Unknown**.

Children of Garry Tate and Josephine Savage are:

- 766 i. Hershel<sup>9</sup> Tate.
- 767 ii. Wayne Tate.
- 768 iii. Greg Tate.
- 769 iv. Barry Tate.

**601. Shirley Fay<sup>8</sup> Melton** (Mildred Haggard<sup>7</sup> Tate, Joseph Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Larry Oldson**.

Child of Shirley Melton and Larry Oldson is:

- 770 i. Shanna Dawn<sup>9</sup> Oldson.

**610. Janice Faith<sup>8</sup> Hobbs** (Mary Pauline<sup>7</sup> Tate, Wiley Millard "Bunk"<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Lewis Marion Jr. Meadows**.

Children of Janice Hobbs and Lewis Meadows are:

- 771 i. Lewis Marion III<sup>9</sup> Meadows. He married Traci Hunziker.
- 772 ii. Lisa Melody Meadows. She married Rich Marvin Simmons.
- 773 iii. David Michael Meadows.

**611. Kenneth Wayne<sup>8</sup> Hobbs** (Mary Pauline<sup>7</sup> Tate, Wiley Millard "Bunk"<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1946 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Janice Jean Wilkinson**.

Children of Kenneth Hobbs and Janice Wilkinson are:

- 774 i. Kenneth Wayne Jr.<sup>9</sup> Hobbs.
- 775 ii. Trevor Wesley Hobbs.

**615. David Edgar<sup>8</sup> Gross** (Victor Floyd<sup>7</sup>, Ruby Willis<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 09 May 1942 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Peggy Gross.). He married **Peggy Ruth Shrum**.

Children of David Gross and Peggy Shrum are:

- 776 i. John David<sup>9</sup> Gross.
- 777 ii. Allan Edgar Gross.

**616. Michael Victor<sup>8</sup> Gross** (Victor Floyd<sup>7</sup>, Ruby Willis<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Oct 1943 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Peggy Gross.). He married **Faye Taylor**, daughter of Everett Taylor and Martha Caldwell.

Children of Michael Gross and Faye Taylor are:

- 778 i. Nancy Lynn<sup>9</sup> Gross.
- 779 ii. Chris Gross.

**617. William Kendall Jr.<sup>8</sup> Cleek** (Jean Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Anderson, Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Liz Unknown**.

Child of William Cleek and Liz Unknown is:

- 780 i. William Kendall III<sup>9</sup> Cleek.

**618. Robert Andrew<sup>8</sup> Cleek** (Jean Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Anderson, Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Deborah Jane Pirtie**.

Child of Robert Cleek and Deborah Pirtie is:

- 781 i. Eric Christopher Anderson<sup>9</sup> Cleek.

**627. Michael Emmett<sup>8</sup> Patterson** (Martha Carolyn<sup>7</sup> Anderson, Allie Mae<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Susan Katherine Taylor**.

Children of Michael Patterson and Susan Taylor are:

- 782 i. Heather Mariah<sup>9</sup> Patterson.
- 783 ii. Courtney Winn Patterson.

**637. Morris Edward<sup>8</sup> King** (Mary Edith<sup>7</sup> Layne, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Shirley White**.

Children of Morris King and Shirley White are:

- 784 i. Melisha<sup>9</sup> King.
- 785 ii. Richard King.
- 786 iii. Derek King.

**639. Glenda Nell<sup>8</sup> King** (Mary Edith<sup>7</sup> Layne, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) William Fults**. She married **(2) Ronald Coffelt** 07 Apr 1970 (Source: Grundy County Herald article.), son of Marvin Coffelt and Betty Crieghton.

Child of Glenda King and William Fults is:

- 787 i. William Dwayne<sup>9</sup> Fults.

Children of Glenda King and Ronald Coffelt are:

- 788 i. Jerry Lynn<sup>9</sup> Coffelt.
- 789 ii. Gary Mike Coffelt.
- 790 iii. Troy Dwight Coffelt.

**640. Phyllis Frances<sup>8</sup> King** (Mary Edith<sup>7</sup> Layne, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Billy Daniel Holt**.

Children of Phyllis King and Billy Holt are:

- 791 i. Nicholas Daniel<sup>9</sup> Holt.
- 792 ii. Kerri Nichole Holt.

**641. Edna Joyce<sup>8</sup> King** (Mary Edith<sup>7</sup> Layne, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Charles Martin Meeks**.

Children of Edna King and Charles Meeks are:

- 793 i. Lisa Michelle<sup>9</sup> Meeks.
- 794 ii. Charles Edward Meeks.
- 795 iii. Natalie Nichole Meeks.

**646. Cathy Ann<sup>8</sup> Fields** (Frances JoAnn<sup>7</sup> Seals, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) Gary Lynn**. She married **(2) James V. Rose**.

Children of Cathy Fields and Gary Lynn are:

- 796 i. James Bandon<sup>9</sup> Huff.
- 797 ii. Joshua Adam Lynn.

Children of Cathy Fields and James Rose are:

- 798 i. Kyle Hudson<sup>9</sup> Rose.
- 799 ii. Catrina B. Rose.

**647. Candy Kay<sup>8</sup> Fields** (Frances JoAnn<sup>7</sup> Seals, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1956 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Stephen Lee Barrett**.

Children of Candy Fields and Stephen Barrett are:

- 800 i. David Lee<sup>9</sup> Barrett.
- 801 ii. Sherrie Kay Barrett.

**648. Sherron Ruth<sup>8</sup> Fields** (Frances JoAnn<sup>7</sup> Seals, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1958 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **John Snead**.

Children of Sherron Fields and John Snead are:

- 802 i. Coty James<sup>9</sup> Snead.
- 803 ii. William Tyler Snead.

**650. Lewis Timothy<sup>8</sup> Seals** (Lewis Timothy "Butch"<sup>7</sup>, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 17 Sep 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Connie Pauline Stevens** 03 May 1984 in Myers Hill Congregational Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She was born 06 Jul 1965 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Lewis Seals and Connie Stevens are:

- 804 i. Timothy Skylar<sup>9</sup> Seals, born 19 Apr 1990 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 805 ii. Mallory Shea Seals, born Feb 1995 in East Ridge, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**651. Richard Alan<sup>8</sup> Seals** (Lewis Timothy "Butch"<sup>7</sup>, Frances Alma<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 29 Apr 1959 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Marissia Lynn Sartain** Jan 1978 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), daughter of James Sartain and Jewell Rogers. She was born 21 Dec 1961 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Richard Seals and Marissia Sartain are:

- 806 i. Richard Alan Jr.<sup>9</sup> Seals, born 19 Aug 1978 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married Olivia Throneberry 25 May 2004 in Monteagle, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.); born 08 May.
- 807 ii. James Cody Seals, born 22 Sep 1995 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**655. Henry Elliott Jr. "Mose"<sup>8</sup> Nelson** (Rebecca Elouise<sup>7</sup> Tate, Hubert Carl<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1965 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Vicki Lee Hawkins Thompson**.

Child of Henry Nelson and Vicki Thompson is:

- 808 i. Kendale Heath<sup>9</sup> Thompson.

**656. Karen Sue<sup>8</sup> Robertson** (Norma Mae<sup>7</sup> Tate, Hubert Carl<sup>6</sup>, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Unknown Rider**.

Children of Karen Robertson and Unknown Rider are:

- 809 i. Robert<sup>9</sup> Rider.
- 810 ii. David Rider.

**661. Margaret Denise<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1935 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **James Charles Hamilton**.

Children of Margaret Layne and James Hamilton are:

- + 811 i. April Lynn<sup>9</sup> Hamilton.
- + 812 ii. Charles Dennis Hamilton.
- + 813 iii. Robin Ann Hamilton.
- + 814 iv. Mary Nicole Hamilton.
- 815 v. Carrie Lee Hamilton.

**662. William Kinnard<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1938 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **(1) Pat Peak**. He married **(2) Norma Jean Dopel**.

Children of William Layne and Pat Peak are:

- + 816 i. Kenny Bill<sup>9</sup> Layne.
- + 817 ii. Dale Lee Layne.

Child of William Layne and Norma Dopel is:

- 818 i. Melody Lynn<sup>9</sup> Layne. She married Marty Layne.

**663. Ulys Rogers<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1940 (Source: Shirley Knight.). He married **Judy Claudett Cheney**.

Children of Ulys Layne and Judy Cheney are:

- 819 i. Daniel Joseph<sup>9</sup> Layne.
- 820 ii. Ulys Barton Layne.

**664. Kayla Nicole "Nicki"<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Billy Gerald Nunley**, son of Edgar Nunley and Nina Sweeton.

Child of Kayla Layne and Billy Nunley is:

- 821 i. Billy Gerald Jr.<sup>9</sup> Nunley.

**665. Judith Ann<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1944 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Ronald Jerry Myers**. He was born in Pikeville, TN.

Children of Judith Layne and Ronald Myers are:

- 822 i. Ronald Jerry Jr.<sup>9</sup> Myers.
- 823 ii. Carol Ann Myers.
- 824 iii. Stephanie Layne Myers.

**666. Sandra Lee<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1946 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **(1) Juan Higino Del-Valle**. She married **(2) William Harold Fleeser**.

Children of Sandra Layne and William Fleeser are:

- 825 i. William Casy<sup>9</sup> Fleeser.
- 826 ii. Roxanne Layne Fleeser.

**668. Naomi Ruth<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Danny James Nunley**.

Children of Naomi Layne and Danny Nunley are:

- 827 i. Cad Eric<sup>9</sup> Nunley.
- 828 ii. Amanda Daniella Nunley.
- 829 iii. Matthew James Nunley.

**669. Collene Tate<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1953 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **(1) Roland Keith Tate**. She married **(2) Edward Lee Patton**.

Child of Collene Layne and Roland Tate is:

- 830 i. Seth Adams<sup>9</sup> Tate.

Child of Collene Layne and Edward Patton is:

- 831 i. Peggy Lee Ann<sup>9</sup> Patton, born 1972 (Source: Shirley Knight.); died 1991 (Source: Shirley Knight.).

**670. Vicky Marcella<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) Bobby Kilgore**. She married **(2) Michael Howell Winton** 23 Dec 1984 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), son of Howard Winton and Frankie Brassel. He was born 02 Sep 1954 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Vicky Layne and Michael Winton is:

- 832 i. Joshua Grant<sup>9</sup> Winton, born 01 Aug 1989 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

**671. Elissa Faye<sup>8</sup> Layne** (Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Jimmy Meeks**.

Child of Elissa Layne and Jimmy Meeks is:

- 833 i. Jeremy Ryan Layne<sup>9</sup> Meeks.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**704. Arlia Christina<sup>9</sup> Fults** (Paul Wesley "Peanut"<sup>8</sup>, Paul I.<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 26 Mar 1984 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Child of Arlia Christina Fults is:

- 834 i. Skylar Joseph Austin<sup>10</sup> Teasley, born 11 Apr 2001 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

**717. Ashley<sup>9</sup> Alder** (Roxann<sup>8</sup> Merciers, Jerry Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Florence<sup>6</sup> Fults, Jackson<sup>5</sup>, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Chad Nunley** 19 Feb 2005 in Powell's Crossroads Church of God, Marion County, TN (Source: Newspaper announcement.), son of John Nunley and Annise Unknown.

Child of Ashley Alder and Chad Nunley is:

- 835 i. Wesley Cole<sup>10</sup> Nunley, born 16 Aug 2005 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Birth announcement from Jasper Journal.).

**727. Adam Paul<sup>9</sup> Anderson** (Johnnie Kay<sup>8</sup> Hargis, Essie Jean<sup>7</sup> Henderson, Magnolia "Maggie Nola"<sup>6</sup> Layne, Rosetta "Rosie"<sup>5</sup> Fults, James Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Smith<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 05 Jul 1981 in East Ridge, Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married **Bridgett Gazeway**.



Child of Adam Anderson and Bridgett Gazeway is:

- 836 i. Gavin Jett<sup>10</sup> Anderson, born 27 May 2006 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

**754. Mitzi Gay<sup>9</sup> Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Greene, Carrie Louise<sup>7</sup> Hege, Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1954 (Source: Shirley Knight.). She married **Brodic Dallas Priest**.

Children of Mitzi Sprouse and Brodic Priest are:

- 837 i. Andrea Nicole<sup>10</sup> Priest.
- 838 ii. Jason Nathaniel Priest.

**756. Richard Keith<sup>9</sup> Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Greene, Carrie Louise<sup>7</sup> Hege, Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) was born 1959. He married **Tracy Valentine**.

Children of Richard Sprouse and Tracy Valentine are:

- 839 i. Jeffrey Valentine<sup>10</sup> Sprouse.
- 840 ii. Richard Keith Jr. Sprouse.

**763. James Charles Lily<sup>9</sup> Evans** (Jo Terry<sup>8</sup> Maupin, Johnnie Pauline<sup>7</sup> Dykes, Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **Susan Bates**.

Children of James Evans and Susan Bates are:

- 841 i. Zachary Luke<sup>10</sup> Evans.
- 842 ii. Terri Lynn Lily Evans.
- 843 iii. Joshua Wesley Evans.

**811. April Lynn<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Margaret Denise<sup>8</sup> Layne, Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Tomas Russell Fults**.

Child of April Hamilton and Tomas Fults is:

- 844 i. Misty Nicole<sup>10</sup> Fults.

**812. Charles Dennis<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Margaret Denise<sup>8</sup> Layne, Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **LeAnn Carpenter**.

Child of Charles Hamilton and LeAnn Carpenter is:

- 845 i. Hasleigh Rian<sup>10</sup> Hamilton.

**813. Robin Ann<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Margaret Denise<sup>8</sup> Layne, Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **Dale Scissom**.

Child of Robin Hamilton and Dale Scissom is:

- 846 i. Carolyn Dee-Anna<sup>10</sup> Scissom.

**814. Mary Nicole<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Margaret Denise<sup>8</sup> Layne, Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) She married **(1) Terry Marvin Miller**. She married **(2) Timothy Lee Gross**.

Child of Mary Hamilton and Timothy Gross is:

847 i. Tiffany Layne<sup>10</sup> Gross.

**816. Kenny Bill<sup>9</sup> Layne** (William Kinnard<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **(1) Kristin Henry**. He married **(2) Rene Huffman**.

Children of Kenny Layne and Kristin Henry are:

- 848 i. Karina<sup>10</sup> Layne.
- 849 ii. Cara Layne.

Child of Kenny Layne and Rene Huffman is:

- 850 i. Matthew Aaron<sup>10</sup> Layne.

**817. Dale Lee<sup>9</sup> Layne** (William Kinnard<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Victor<sup>7</sup>, Hazel Anna<sup>6</sup> Tate, Carrie Hadley<sup>5</sup> Coppinger, Mary<sup>4</sup> Purdon, Lydia "Liddy"<sup>3</sup> Fults, Daniel<sup>2</sup> Fultz, George<sup>1</sup> Fults) He married **(1) Cindy Walker**. He married **(2) Teresa Smith**. He married **(3) Winna Coats**.

Children of Dale Layne and Winna Coats are:

- 851 i. Dale Lee Jr.<sup>10</sup> Layne.
- 852 ii. Shane Swayne Layne.
- 853 iii. Shanda Michelle Layne.